

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

DEPARTMENT OF ARCHAEOLOGY

CENTRAL ARCHÆOLOGICAL  
LIBRARY

CALL. NO.

954.1405/B.P.P

ACC. NO.

31293

D.G.A. 79-

GIPN-S4-2D. G. Arch N. D. (57.-25.9.34-1,00,000.





# Bengal Past and Present.

## INDEX to Volumes I—VIII.

[The figures in bold type indicate an article, a note, or a special reference, those in ordinary type, a mere mention.]

31295

A.		Page.			Page.
Abad	...	III. 9	"Acronas,"	...	II. 197
Abasmines	...	II. 54	Acton, First Baron	...	II. 172
Abbadie, Charles	...	VIII. 273	Adahar	...	II. 54
Abbas Ali	...	VIII. 233	Adair, Capt. Waterhouse	...	II. 241, 233, 420
The Abbate D. Matteo Ripa in Calcutta	...	VIII. 52-63, 166-80	Adair, Nimmat	...	VI. 134
in 1709	...	VI. 310, 316	Adair, Saddler Dewani	...	VI. 134
Abbot, 1797	...	VII. 213	Adam, Sir Frederick	...	II. 24-25, 33, 39, 139, 137
Abbot, H.	...	III. 14	Adam, John	...	V. 212, VII. 93
Abbot, Gen. Sir James	...	III. 348	Adam, Rev. William	...	VIII. 251-72
Abbot, L. J.	...	II. 191	Adamper	...	I. 163
Abbotabad	...	III. 8, 14	Adams, Abraham	...	I. 40
Abdul Bares	...	VIII. 235	Adams, Mrs. Mary	...	VI. 95
Abdul Ghani, <i>Namah Sir Khwaja</i>	...	III. 437	Adams, Richard	...	VI. 105
Abdul Hai	...	VIII. 243	Adams, Major Thomas, III.	...	377, VI. 96
Abdul Karim, <i>Jemadar</i>	...	VI. 388	Adams, <i>Ensign</i>	...	245 et seq., 370, 384
Abdul Latif, <i>Namah</i> , II. 71, 72	...	VIII. 96, 228, 233	Adams, Benjamin	...	V. 141
Abdul Mottaleb	...	II. 208	Adilconcho	...	II. 42, III. 137, VI. 89, 298
Abdul Ohab Cawn	...	VIII. 214	Adilcon, John	...	VII. 169
Abdul Salik	...	VI. 298-30	"Additional Notes to Marriages in Bengal, 1759-1779"	...	V. 143-50
Abdul Wahid	...	III. 229	Adrian, J. E.	...	II. 430
Abdul Wadood	...	II. 414	Adelaide	...	III. 164, VI. 171
Abdul Wahed	...	VIII. 292	Ades	...	II. 166, III. 15
Abdul Zafarullah Muhammad Amreez	...	IV. 613	Adinah Masjid	...	VII. 125
Abdulla Ali	...	II. 177	Adithoon	...	V. 11, 273
Abdulla Beg	...	VI. 289	Adjutant-birds	...	II. 536
Abdullah [Ahmad Shah Abdali]	...	VI. 256, VIII. 49, 159	Admiral Stevens, The	...	VIII. 203
Abdullah Khan	...	VIII. 136	Admiralty Court	...	II. 471
Abdus Samad	...	II. 246-7	Admiralty Jurisdiction of Supreme Court	...	VI. 145, 339
Abercrombie Gen. Sir Robert, II. 325-26	...	III. 273	Adrianople	...	II. 312
Abrideen	...	II. 80	Adventure Bay	...	III. 143
Abid Ali Khan	...	VIII. 124	Aequator	...	II. 53
Abu, Capt.	...	V. 28	Aethiopia	...	II. 54
Abraham	...	II. 308	Aethiopians	...	II. 54
Abu Turub Khan, V. 238, 239, 241	...	VIII. 217	Affleck, John	...	VI. 108
Abul Fazi	...	II. 183, III. 331	Afghana, The	...	III. 19
Abyssinia	...	VII. 133	Africa	...	II. 241
"An Account of the Countries, Cities and Towns adjacent to Bengal,"	...	IV. 600-6	Africa, Coast of	...	III. 113
Acharya, B.	...	III. 28, 45, 46	Agah Catchick Arakiel	...	V. 391
Achen Head	...	III. 124	Agah Hozarmail Satool	...	V. 393
Acheensurain	...	III. 262 et seq.	Agah Manuel Hazarmail	...	V. 393
Acheson	...	V. 17	Agal Oren John Elias	...	V. 391
Achin	...	VII. 140, 151	Agal Petrus Arathoon	...	V. 391
Achiper	...	I. 152-53, II. 302, III. 138	Agas Kus (at Patna)	...	III. 359
Achmutty, Capt. Arthur	...	IV. 493	Agarpans	...	I. 153
Achumman	...	III. 310	Agartilla	...	VI. 221
			Agas	...	VII. 141

954.1405

B. P. P.



# INDEX.

	Page.		Page.
Agmehal (Rajmehal) ...	VI. 143	Alexandria ...	II. 23, 25, 31-35, 41, 42, 399, 416; V. 368; VII. 335
Agra, I. 144; II. 51, 54, 111, 114, 212, 280-3; III. 18, 39, V. 156; VI. 209; VIII. 158, 265		Alforesmor Manoel Vincete Roga Pereira ...	VI. 334
"Agra Militia Force" ...	V. 266	Alhazan ...	VI. 274-75
Agra, Vicar Apostolic of ...	II. 347	Ali ...	II. 208
Agrachour ...	V. 89	Ali Akbar ...	III. 224
Agradip ...	VI. 244	Aliffe, John ...	I. 93
Agwarah, Ann ...	IV. 501	Aligarh ...	VI. 138
Agri River ...	VI. 249	"Aligarh Volunteer Horse" ...	V. 266
Ahmad, Mr. ...	II. 529	Aligany, Marie, <i>Marquise d'</i> ...	II. 359
Ahmed Khan ...	II. 67	Ali Jah, <i>Nawab Nazim</i> ...	VI. 139
Ahmed, Nasiroddin Alla ...	II. 203	Ali Jah, <i>Regent of</i> ...	VI. 140, 141
Ahmed Shah Abdali <i>See</i> Abdullah.		Ali Akbar Khan ...	II. 68-70, 72
Ahrasnah ...	IV. 413	Ali Kadar ...	II. 208
Ahsanullah, <i>Nawab Sir Khwaja</i> ...	III. 237	Ali Mardan Khan ...	VIII. 160
Alass ...	III. 334	Ali Mahdy ...	III. 235
Aimé-Marie, M. L. ...	VI. 216	Ali Musjid ...	III. 352
Almes, Richard, Murder of ...	VII. 192-216	Alinsgar ...	I. 111
Ain Khan Ghazi ...	III. 24	Ali Nuckee Khan ...	II. 165
Auntie, Sir Robert ...	IV. 265 <i>et. seq.</i>	"Aliph Cheem" ...	II. 171
Abrayata (elephant) ...	VII. 66	Alipore ...	II. 95, 97, 115, 173, 215, 259, 494; III. 1, 10, 133, 378; V. 182, 203
Aitken, H. M. ...	I. 133	Alipore Cemetery ...	VIII. 126
Aitken, John ...	III. 139	Aliverdi Khan, <i>Nawab</i> ...	II. 200, 203-5, 237; V. 164, 395; VIII. 138, 140, 213, 293
Aix-les-Bains ...	VI. 91	Aliverdi Khan, <i>Nawab</i> , Genealogical table of the family of ...	VIII. 297-298
Ajatsatrev ...	VI. 59, 60	Aliwal ...	VI. 287
"Ajmer" ...	VI. 239	Allahabad ...	II. 163, 212, 214, 237, 310, 320, 322, 460; IV. 414; VI. 90, 101, 300; VII. 78; VIII. 155, 184, 205
Ajvilas ...	VII. 60, 62	Allan, <i>Major</i> ...	III. 15
Akbar, <i>Emperor</i> ... I. 163; II. 49, 52, 54, 74, 184, 202, 245, 260; II. 19, 33, 415; IV. 415; VIII. 160		Allan, J. W. ...	V. 278
Akbar Diwan ...	VI. 194-96	Allanmyo ...	III. 15
Akbar Khan ...	VI. 89	Allanson, Eliza ...	VII. 164
Akbarnagar (Rajmehal) ...	VI. 143	Allard, Gen. L. F. ...	II. 360
Akna ...	V. 395	Allegiance, Oath of, Facsimile sig- natures to ...	II. 418
Aknapur ...	II. 294	Allen, B. C. ...	V. 370
Akra ...	II. 272	Allen, Sir Charles G. H. ...	II. 176, 221, 529; III. 47, 171; VI. 28
Akraganj (Mircha) ...	VI. 374	Allen, Frances ...	VI. 107
Akra Manik Khali Point ...	III. 45	Allen, John ...	VI. 114
Akshobys ...	VI. 63, VII. 70	Allen, Robert ...	VI. 121
Akstad ...	VI. 4	Allen, Capt. Thomas ...	VI. 119
Alambagh ...	VI. 90	Allev, Pierre ...	VII. 206
Alamgir ...	VII. 179	Alleya, Charles ...	VI. 153
Alf-ud-daula ...	VIII. 217	Alliance Bank ...	I. 183
Albani, <i>Madame</i> ...	III. 205	Ally, The ...	II. 123
Albert, M. ...	IV. 444	Ally Bey ...	IV. 587
Albert, Eleonore ...	IV. 619	Almonds ...	II. 50
Albert, Elizabeth Rose ...	III. 352	Almora ...	III. 14
Albert, François Xavier ...	IV. 619	Aloret, Marie ...	VI. 260
Albert, Jacques Theodore ...	II. 352, 375	Alston, Lieut. George ...	II. 367
Albert, Jeanne ...	IV. 619	Alt Dorf ...	V. 334
Albert, Marie Madelaine ...	II. 352	Altanbaten, Rev. Peter ...	VI. 220
Albert, Ursula ...	IV. 619	Alvarez Dom. Gaspar Alfonso, <i>Bishop of Meliapor</i> ...	VI. 116
Albright, Mr. ...	VI. 254	Aman, Joseph ...	VI. 99
Alcala ...	VII. 143	Amanniganj ...	II. 204
Alcock, Thomson ...	II. 427	Amass, John ...	V. 137
Aldene House ...	V. 395	Ambassador, King of Pegu's ...	I. 111
Aldersey, William...IV. 501; V. 90, 91, 177, 179, 199; VI. 6, 9, 13, 20		Ambassador, Peralan ...	I. 61
Aldwell, Alexander Grant ...	II. 148	Amboia ...	VI. 245
Aldworth, Henry ...	I. 197	Amboah ...	VI. 229, 241
Alfoander John ...	III. 163		
Aleppo ...	III. 169; VI. 107		
Alexander, Claud... II. 415; V. 39; VII. 169			
Alexander, James... V. 68, 176-77; VI. 9, 10, 13			
Alexander, John ...	VI. 98		
Alexander, Sarah ...	VII. 107		
Alexandre (a slave) ...	VI. 202		

CENTRAL AFRICAN GEOLOGICAL  
LIBRARY, NEW DELHI.  
Acc. No. 31295  
Date 9.5.57  
Call No. 454.1405/B.P.P.

Call No.  
Date  
Acc. No.  
LIBRARY, NEW DELHI.

	Page.		Page.
Amboyne ...	V. 15, 158	Angel Jacob ...	II. 334; III. 115
Amboyne, The ...	... II. 326	Angell, John ...	... V. 140
Amelia, Princess ...	... III. 348	Angelucci, Henri ...	... VI. 380
America ...	II. 473; III. 44, 144; VII. 143	Angelucci, Marie-Louis ...	... VI. 380
Amherst, First Earl of, II. 207; III. 10, 15; V. 219; VI. 389; VII. 20; VIII. 95		"Anglicists" ...	... VIII. 97
Amherst, Lady, (wife of First Earl), I. 20, 69; 159; V. 219, 221, 374		Anglo-India ...	... VIII. 254
Amherst district ...	... III. 15	"Anglo-Indian Ghost Stories" ...	... III. 1-6
Amherst, Lady Sarah ...	... V. 221	Angostico ...	... III. 43
Amherst, William Kervil ...	... VI. 160	Angouleme ...	VI. 217; VII. 141
Amidpore ...	... VI. 225	Angrenabad ...	... VIII. 122
Amiens, Treaty of ...	V. 395; VI. 136	Angrenabazar ...	... III. 9
Amies (Amias?), Richard ...	... VI. 373	Angria, Tulaji ...	III. 373; VIII. 182
Amina Begum ...	VIII. 215, 294	Anigua, Jos., ...	... VI. 120
Amis ...	... II. 65	Anikhet ...	... III. 8
Amir Ali ...	II. 41; VII. 235	Anilpore ...	... VI. 350
Amir Ali Khan ...	... II. 72	Anique (a slave) ...	... VI. 258
Amir Chand (Omichand) ...	VIII. 184	Anjengo, II. 161; V. 153; VI. 398; VIII. 182	
Amir Khan ...	II. 101; III. 312	Ankapilly ...	... III. 96, 97
Amir ul-Sindh ...	... II. 80	Ann, Charlotte ...	... II. 249
Amir-ul-Momin ...	... II. 205	Anna Pest in Calcutta ...	... V. 222
Amitabha ...	VI. 61; VII. 70, 71	Anandale ...	IV. 461 et seq.
Amitabha doctrine ...	... VII. 65	Anneau, M., Jr. ...	VI. 21, 23, 26
Amia ...	... VII. 193	Anneau, M., Sr. ...	VI. 21, 23, 25
Amodei, D. Gennaro ...	VIII. 52, 178	"Annie-Kate" ...	... III. 8
Amoghastiddha ...	... VII. 71	Anunio, C. ...	... IV. 637
Amplett ...	... VI. 254	Anand Chand ...	... III. 366
Amsterdam ...	... II. 163	Anrer, Castro ...	... VI. 332
Anst ...	... III. 20	Anson, Lord ...	... II. 386
Anundpore ...	... VII. 30	Anstey, L. ...	... VIII. 2
Amyatt, Mrs. ...	VIII. 118	Anstey, L. M. ...	VIII. 112
Amyatt, Capt. James, IV. 490; VI. 254, 374, et seq.; VIII. 121		Anstey, Thomas Chisholm ...	... III. 313
Amyatt, Margaret ...	... V. 138	Anstring, Sarah ...	... IV. 505
Amyatt, Mrs. Maria, IV. 490; VI. 374, et seq.; VIII. 121		Anthropophagi ...	... II. 51
Amyatt, Peter, I. 105; III. 377, 393; IV. 489; V. 138; VI. 245, 250, 252, 256, 374; VII. 187; VIII. 25, 117, 121		Antone, John ...	... V. 218
Amyatt, William ...	V. 138; VI. 375	Anundpore ...	III. 245; V. 85
Amyenagar (Amainagar), III. 240, 250; VII. 52		Anvers ...	... VI. 220
Ananda ...	... VII. 74	Anwari, Scheiles ...	... VII. 21
Ananda Babu ...	VIII. 141	Apcar & Co. ...	... V. 391
Ananda Chandra Mukerjee ...	VIII. 386	Apcar, Sir A. A., II. 177; VI. 390; VIII. 129	
Ananda Ranga Pillai ...	VI. 157, 263	Apcar, Gregory ...	... V. 391
Ananta Varma ...	VII. 61, 63	Apcar, J. G. ...	... IV. 638
Anandaji Nanji ...	... II. 177	Apoori (Avoori) ...	... VII. 205
Andaman Islands ...	II. 166; III. 8, 16	Appendix to the Account of the loss of the Grosvenor Indianman ...	III. 110-22
Andamans ...	III. 7, 16	Aquaviva, Rev. ...	... II. 184
Andam Mullick ...	... III. 34	Aquias, Rev. [a Goanese Padre] ...	... I. 64
Anders, The ...	... VI. 171	Aquitaine ...	... VI. 217
Anderson, Capt. ...	II. 413, 450; VI. 87	Arabia ...	II. 64, 203-4, 208, 254
Anderson, Surgeon ...	... II. 395	Arabian Seas ...	... II. 48
Anderson, James, VI. 123, 183, 184, 198, 199		Arabic ...	II. 63; III. 21
Anderson, John, M.D. ...	... VII. 76	Aracan ...	... VI. 206
Anderson, Peter ...	... I. 131	Arachan ...	II. 63; 211, 303
Anderson, Thomas, III. 73, 88; IV. 501; V. 149		Arachosia ...	... II. 48, 30
Androm ...	... VIII. 39	Arackel, Moses C., ...	... VIII. 222
André, Joseph ...	... II. 354	Arambagh ...	... II. 291, 294; III. 19
Andrew Bay ...	... III. 12	Aratoon, C. C. ...	... VIII. 251
Andrews ...	... I. 203	Aratoon, Sophia ...	... VIII. 33
Andrews, Anna ...	... V. 138	Archimology, Director General of ...	... I. 168
Andrews, Henry ...	... V. 324	Archer, W. ...	... III. 341
Andrews, John ...	... VII. 167	Ascot ...	III. 43, 66, 301; VI. 39; VII. 223
Andrews, Thomas ...	... VII. 165	Argant (Argans), Lauren ...	VI. 260, 261
Andrewson, James ...	... VI. 104	Argant (Argans), Noel ...	... VI. 255
Angatascala ...	... VI. 104	Ariyankuppam ...	... VI. 254
		Arlington & Co. ...	... VII. 220
		Armenian Church, Chinsurah ...	... III. 199
		Armenian Church of St. Nazareth ...	V. 384, 391
		Armenian College ...	... II. 173
		Armenian Ship ...	VI. 202, 210



	Page.		Page.
Armenian Tombstones	VI. 49	Ata-ullah Khan	VIII. 149
Armenians	II. 4; VI. 162, 247, 249, 332	Atchew (a Chinese)	III. 138
Armenians and the East India Com- pany	V. 385-90	Atkins, David	VI. 124
Armstrong, Charles	VI. 113	Atkins, Robert	VII. 171
Armstrong, Lieut. Alex.	VI. 115	Atkins, William	VI. 113
Armstrong, Gen. N.	II. 159	Atkinson, E. T.	V. 314
Armstrong, Philip	IV. 302	Atkinson, James	V. 53
Armstrong, Reg.	VI. 114	Atkinson, Joanna Goodall	III. 403
Armstrong, Richard Boswell	VII. 166	Atkinson, W.	II. 418
Armstrong, Robert	IV. 485	Atkinson, W. S.	VIII. 6, 246
Arnee River	VI. 38, 283	Atmi	III. 142
Arnhem	VII. 132	Attock	VIII. 157
Arnold, Matthew	I. 194	Attoor	VII. 78
Arnold, Robert	VI. 95	Ashart, Mulla	IV. 433
Arnold, Brig.-Gen. Robert	VI. 300	Ashmatty, Ensign	VI. 255
Arnott, Lt. F. M.	VII. 171	Ashmatty, Major A. Forbes	VII. 78
Arsonnoss, The	I. 162	Auckland, Bishop of Bath and Wells	II. 434
Arrah	II. 102, 143, 341; V. 272; VI. 90, 130	Auckland, George, Earl	I. 23; II. 231, 232; III. 15, 351; V. 58; VI. 300, 302; VII. 21; VIII. 97
Arrah House	VII. 223	Auckland, William, Earl	II. 207, 248, 527
Arrua, J. N.	VI. 354, 354; VII. 93-95	Auckland Passage	III. 15
Arsha Pargana	II. 75	Augers (Augiers), <i>Chemist des</i>	VII. 140
Arthur, Capt. David	IV. 501	Augustenborg, Prince Frederick Chris- tian of	V. 394
Artillery Company	I. 96	Augustine (a slave)	VI. 264
Arna	VII. 57	Augustine, St.	IV. 405
Arundel of Wardour, 11th Baron	VI. 381	Augustinian Fathers	I. 60; II. 106; V. 342; VI. 203, 204, 217, 219, 221
Arundel, Hon. Edward	VI. 381	Aula Lucis	II. 111
Asad Khan	I. 34	Auld, Robert	II. 336, 339
Asad-ud-Daula, Nawab of Oude	II. 64; III. 105; 106; VIII. 155	Aumont, Albert	VI. 610
Asasol	VI. 228	Aumant, Madame Marie Madeleine	II. 352
Asasol, Kamata	II. 177	Aumornbad	III. 265
Ash, Sir Joseph	III. 221	Aurangzeb, Emperor	I. 32, 34, 38, 199; II. 62, 75, 184, 376, 524; III. 210; IV. 603; VI. 200; VIII. 105, 280
Ashbridge, John	VI. 96	Aurca, M.	VI. 338
Ashburner, James	V. 201; VI. 231	Auriol, James Peter	I. 47, 51; II. 405, 521; III. 61, 60, 139, 141, 151; IV. 439, 440, 445, 449; V. 14, 41, 117, 119, 183; VI. 323, 340, 345; VII. 86, 99, 106, 225; VIII. 80, 86
Ashburnham, Mr.	VI. 228	Auriol, John Lewis	III. 52
Asim, Mary	IV. 302	Aussant, Augustin	VI. 21-24, 26, 27, 31, 358; VII. 91-92
Asim, Asst.-Surg. Samuel	VI. 113	Austen, Rear-Admiral C. J.	V. 328
Asimov, Kallir, Prince	II. 208	Austen, Elizabeth	V. 328
Ashraf Ali, Mir	III. 234	Austen, Col. Godwin	III. 17
Ashrafuddin Ahmed	II. 72	Austen, Philadelphia	V. 328
Ashton, Anne	IV. 490	Austenabad	III. 8
Ashton, Robert	VI. 122	Austio, Joshua	VI. 116
Ashton, William	VI. 122	Ausus-ul-din Mahomed Cawn	VIII. 217
Ashworth, Robert	II. 155	Autiboli	II. 47
Asiatic Society of Bengal	I. 189; II. 12, 14, 92, 96, 97, 102, 114, 212, 257; III. 339; V. 211; VI. 213; VIII. 145	Autun	VII. 139
"Asiatics"	I. 161; II. 10, 90, 92, 307; VI. 217; VIII. 167, 182	Ava, Court of	III. 19
Askew, William	VI. 116	Ava, King of	II. 211
Asoka	II. 92, 221, 380; VI. 59	Avalokita	VI. 60, 62, 67; VII. 60
Asoka Edicts	III. 162	Avalokitesvara	VI. 61
Asoka's Hall	III. 259	Avebury, Lord [Sir John Lubbock]	I. 5, 86; II. 535; VIII. 129
Assam	II. 214, 390; III. 17; IV. 505, 631; VI. 221	Avoca, Mrs.	II. 150
Assam, Chaplain of	III. 374	Avignon	II. 228; VI. 177; VII. 150
Assam, Postage to	III. 374	Avitabile, Gen. Paolo di Bartolommeo	III. 352
Assaye, Battle of	I. 54	Ayesh Bagh	III. 199
Assembly Rooms	I. 123	Aylmer, Hon. Rose Whitworth	I. 18; II. 172; III. 170, 381; IV. 635; VIII. 127
Assuk	VI. 254	Ayres, Capt.	III. 131
Assyriology	II. 215		
Astell, Mr.	II. 123		
Aston, Mary	IV. 488; V. 144		
Astronomical Clock	II. 494		
Ashutosh Chaudhuri, Justice	VIII. 146		
Ashutosh Mukherji	VIII. 146, 277		

	Page		Page
Ayres, Betty	IV. 304	Bainchi	II. 437
Ayres, Rev.	III. 375	Baines, Rev. J.	IV. 510
Ayres Hall	III. 375	Baird, Gen. Sir David	VI. 358
Azimabad	VIII. 185	Baird, Gibson	VI. 114
Azimuddin Hossain	II. 144	Baird-Smith, Col. Richard	II. 109
Azim-us-Shan, Prince	I. 36, 158; II. 524	Baisnavadas	VII. 174
III. 205, 339; V. 389; VI. 143, 149, 150, 200		Bali, Mr. Child of	VI. 373
VII. 134; VIII. 289-91		Balishans	II. 146, 164
Armatahahi	VI. 231	Bakar Ali Khan	II. 68, 69
		Bakarganj	III. 17
B.		Bakarganj Cemeteries	III. 192-93
Baaj	VI. 194	Baker, Mrs.	VI. 87
Baaj Baaj	V. 172	Baker, Capt. Charles	VII. 168
Bakar	IV. 413	Baker, Christian	V. 138
Babelmandel	II. 35	Baker, E. B.	VI. 87
Baker (misprinted Barber), Edward	II. 307	Baker, Sir Edward	VIII. 129
	V. 201	Baker, John	IV. 502
Bakington, W.	I. 129	Baker, Ensign John Wright	VI. 124
Bahoram, Noyak	V. 96	Baker, Mary	IV. 493
Babylon	II. 48	Baker, William	VI. 126; VIII. 23, 24
Bachawal Tope	II. 206	Bakhtiyar-i-Khilji	III. 331
Bachernicht, J.	V. 158	Balacharya	II. 3
Bacheryunge (Bakarganj)	VI. 106, 107, 204, 406; VII. 236	Balagari	III. 25
Bacoli (Bacola)	II. 40	Balassore (Ballasore)	I. 107; II. 85, 90, 213, 238, 245, 27, 231, 33, 378, 392, 410, 412-13; III. 36, 67, 75-76, 149, 282; IV. 423, 603; V. 40; VI. 153, 182-85, 202, 210, 217, 261, 393; VII. 62, 132, 172; VIII. 52, 188
Bacon, James, Junr.	I. 78	Balassore River	VII. 236
Bacter	V. 241	Baldick, R. H.	VIII. 26, 32
Badan Chandra Chaudhuri	V. 54	Baldwin, Capt.	VI. 346
Bainoni	VIII. 59	Baldwin, George, II. 400-1; IV. 157, 579	VI. 152
Baderuck	IV. 603	Baldwyn, Thomas	VI. 106
Baddigama	VII. 221	Bale, John	VI. 100
Baderia	III. 365	Baleswar	III. 11
Badman, Elizabeth	VIII. 183	Balle Point	III. 15
Badman, Joseph	VIII. 183	Baltous, Surgeon	VI. 110
Balshah Coolyghan	VIII. 139	Balfour, John	II. 155; VII. 168
Badurpur	VI. 403	"Balghak-Khana"	III. 19
Bagam, John	II. 382	Bali	I. 153
Bagashwari	VII. 66	Ballagot Lake	V. 171
Bagirathi (Bhagirathi) river, Old bed of the	I. 163	Bali, V.	VI. 221
Bagley, Mary	IV. 488	Ballala Sen	II. 74
Bagot, Capt. Francis	VI. 120	Ballantine, Sergt.	III. 313
Bagshawe, Mr.	III. 46, 58	Ballard, Richard	VI. 113
Bahadurpur	III. 247	Ballard, Thomas	VI. 113
Bahadur Sing	III. 391	Baldry, Mr.	VII. 167
Baharband	II. 390	Balibagant (Misprinted Ballan ghat)	III. 38
Bahram Sakka	III. 331	Balla	III. 201
Bahred, Raja	IV. 418	Ballisghata	II. 258
Bahwalpore	VI. 303	Ballicentee	III. 80
Baldia	II. 75	Bally	V. 16
Baldyarth	VIII. 277	Ballyagant	III. 153
Baljanath	III. 105	Ballyganj	VI. 385, 387
Bailey, C. B.	II. 227	Ballygunge Cricket Club	I. 131
Baile, Ewan	IV. 589	Bainam Ghurree (Balam Garhi)	V. 41
Baillie, Alexander F.	V. 238	Balah	VI. 308
Baillie, Capt. Archibald	VI. 99	Bahistan	III. 77
Baillie, David	VI. 99	Bafuchistan	III. 14
Baillie, Elizabeth	V. 328	Bamun Basti Police Thana	I. 10
Baillie, Hugh	IV. 631; V. 144, 225, 330	Bamangatty	VII. 172
Baillie, James	VI. 125	Baman Hatty	VII. 46
Baillie, Lieut. John	VII. 15	Bamin Boon	VII. 30-32
Baillie, Margaret	IV. 409	Banas	VI. 130
Baillie, William (artist)	I. 184	Banbagh	III. 192
Baillie, Col. William	II. 491; III. 323; V. 212	Bancon, Straits of	V. 42, 45; VI. 146, 325, 327, 333
Baillie Family	II. 148	Bancroft, Robert	VI. 20
Baily, John	VI. 103		
Baily, Robert	VI. 96		



	Page.		Page.
Bandar Abbas ...	VIII. 179	Barretto, Francisco ...	II. 366, 528
Bandeh ...	II. 304	Barretto, J. N., <i>Patriarch Nominato of Ethiopia</i> ...	II. 528
Bandel, I. 132; II. 102, 105-7, 116, 346, 361; V. 342; VI. 200, 204, 219, 222, 223, 258, VII. 134; VIII. 52, 167	VII. 172	Barretto, John ...	II. 175-76
Bandel, Augustinian Friars at ...	V. 61	Barretto, Joseph ...	II. 175, 366; III. 50
Bandel Church ...	III. 200	Barretto, Lauraletta ...	II. 175
Bandel, Jesuit College at ...	VI. 200	Barretto, Luis ...	II. 367
Bandel Junction ...	III. 13	Barretto, Capt. M. T. ...	II. 528
Bandelkhand ...	VI. 127	Barretto's Bazar ...	II. 367
Bandmann Theatrical Co. ...	II. 180	Barh ...	VII. 184
Banerji, C. N. ...	II. 94	Barharpur ...	I. 302
Banerji, Rev. Dr. K. M. ...	III. 177, VIII. 277	Baring, Lady ...	VII. 221
Banerji, R. D. ...	VI. 58, 66	Baring, Sir Thomas ...	VII. 221
Bangalore ...	VI. 30, 387	Barisal Cemetery ...	III. 193
Bangor ...	II. 83; III. 245	Barisha ...	II. 258, 260
Banister, Surgeon-Major G. ...	VI. 386, 389	Barker, Col. ...	VIII. 118
Banjar ...	V. 13	Barker, Hugh ...	III. 166
Bank of Bengal ...	I. 15, 191	Barker, Capt. Robert ...	V. 172
Bank of England ...	I. 15	Barker, Gen. Sir Robert ...	II. 7, 8, 306, 315, 320, 464; IV. 486; V. 58, 148; VI. 40, 45; VII. 111
Bankhazar ...	II. 289; V. 374	Barkhdar ...	III. 330
Bachim Chandra Chatterji, V. 241; VIII. 273-84	II. 163, 387; VI. 176	Barikini, Joseph ...	II. 329
Bankipore ...	III. 107	Bar-le-Duc, <i>Père Norbert de</i> ...	VII. 158
Banks (artist) ...	IV. 490	Barlow, Mrs. C. H. ...	II. 350
Banks, Benjamin ...	VII. 110-11, 129	Barlow, George Hillaro ...	VII. 6, 16, 27
Banks, Sir Joseph ...	IV. 501	Barlow, Sir G. K., <i>Barf.</i> ...	V. 58
Banks, Millicent Jane ...	II. 122; III. 40	Barlow, R. G. ...	I. 162; II. 348
Bankshall ...	VI. 17, 228	Barlow, Sir Robert ...	V. 58
Bankura II. 102, 291, 293; V. 60; VI. 17, 228	II. 452, 457	Barnes, C. H. ...	II. 446
Bannockburn Tea Estate ...	III. 14	Barnes, <i>Midshipman Francis</i> ...	VI. 114
Bannu ...	I. 70; II. 74-82, 102, 105-7, 127, 290, 297, 389; III. 21, 24; V. 211	Barnes, G. ...	II. 446
Banaberia ...	I. 196	"Barnes' Folly" ...	VIII. 213
Bantam ...	VI. 12	Barvesghat ...	III. 7, 9, 13
Bantot, Martin ...	VI. 328	Barnet, Hans ...	VI. 108
Baothas Melee ...	V. 325-32	Barnwell, Lawrence ...	VII. 168
"Baptisms at Calcutta 1759-1766" ...	II. 150	Barometer tubes, Mode of filling, with mercury ...	VII. 111-113
Baptists ...	III. 24	Baronius, Cardinal ...	III. 173
Bar Khan Ghazi ...	III. 201	Baronstown ...	II. 153
Barabankid ...	VII. 59-68	Barre, H. ...	VI. 120
Barabar Hills ...	V. 240	Barrackpore, I. 49, 184; II. 23, 102, 113, 122-25, 262; III. 158; VI. 133, 388	
Bara Bhaiyas of Bengal ...	II. 203	Barrackpore House ...	VI. 233, 341
Baraduari ...	VII. 73	Barrackpore Road ...	IV. 174
Baragaon ...	II. 92	Barretto, Luis ...	VII. 222
Barahat Stupa ...	VI. 403	Barrington, Mrs. ...	VI. 152
Barak river ...	II. 5, 212; VIII. 283	Barrington, Capt. William IV. 497, 578; VI. 152	
Baranagore (Barnagar) ...	I. 191, 202-3; II. 95	Barros, Manuel Vincent Rozado ...	VI. 335
Baraset (Barasott), ...	261, 417, 420, 509, 511, 519; VIII. 118, 233	Barrow, Capt. ...	VI. 92, 93
Barbades ...	VII. 197	Barrow, Mary ...	VI. 93
Barbaron, M. ...	V. 37	Barrow, Oscar F. ...	I. 26; II. 509; V. 379
Barbo, Rev. Father ...	VI. 216, 221	Barrow, Stephen ...	VI. 92
Barbe, Rev. P. ...	VII. 163	Barry ...	I. 24
Barber, Capt. ...	VI. 125	Barrymore, Lady ...	II. 222
Barber, Mrs. B. ...	II. 163	Barrypore ...	VII. 170
Barber, Ensign Charles ...	VI. 113	Barthel, Right Rev. Mgr. Mangaloins, <i>Bishop of Adere</i> ...	II. 349
Barber, James Lewis ...	VI. 123	Barth, Capt. Barnabas ...	VI. 124
Barber, John ...	VI. 119	Barton, James ...	V. 136; VIII. 207
Barber, Sir Robert ...	III. 60	Barton, William ...	IV. 497; V. 145, 201; VI. 253; VIII. 207
Barber, Samuel James ...	VI. 123	Bartrum, R. S. ...	V. 323
Barbier, Rev. Claudius Anthony ...	VI. 200-17	Barupore ...	II. 117
Barclay, C. R. ...	II. 351	Barani ...	III. 22
Barclay, Mrs. Margaret ...	VI. 97	Barwell, Mr. ...	VII. 181
Barrell ...	III. 201	Barwell, Abraham ...	VI. 240
Barretto, Antonio Moniz ...	II. 366, 528	Barwell, Amy ...	VI. 161
Barretto, Decodatta ...	II. 367		
Barretto Family, ...	II. 366-67, 528; V. 395		

	Page.		Page.
Barwell, Daniel	V. 174; VIII. 189	Battins, Major	V. 221
Barwell, E. J.	VI. 136	Battle, Mr.	II. 179
Barwell, E. R.	V. 81	Baudin, Rev. Stephen	VII. 148
Barwell, Edward	VIII. 189	Baudre, Rev. Vautrin	VII. 141; VIII. 169
Barwell, Mrs. Elizabeth (Mrs. Eyre)	V. 174;	Baug Sing	VII. 51
	VI. 160	Baug, J.	II. 520; III. 361
Barwell, Mrs. Elizabeth (Mrs. Peirce)	V. 174;	Baulah	VI. 242, 56; VIII. 271
	VI. 160	Baxter, Elizabeth	VI. 169
Barwell, Frances	V. 174; VIII. 189	Baxter, Francis	V. 137
Barwell, Capt. James	V. 179; VIII. 189, 206	Baxter, John	III. 50, 57
Barwell, John	VIII. 189	Baxter, Jon	VI. 118
Barwell, Mary	V. 176; VI. 161; VIII. 189	Baxter, Nina	I. 23
Barwell, Mary Ann (Mrs. Atkinson)	VI. 36	Baxter, Richard	VI. 107
Barwell, Richard I. 2, 47, 52, 180; II. 9, 393,		Baxter, William	VI. 109
418, 420, 457, 402; III. 39, 33, 39, 43, 140,		Bavaria, Ludwig, King of	I. 136
142, 188, 277; IV. 430, 476, 502, 501; V.		Bayard, Mr.	V. 35
81, 173, 201; VI. 20, 161, 162; VII. 58, 165,		Bayer, John Otto	II. 155
259; VIII. 65, 189		Bayley, C. B.	I. 187; II. 264
Barwell, Richard, The Letters of VIII. 184-209		Bayley, Sir C. S.	II. 343
Barwell, Mrs. Richard (née Elizabeth		Bayley, H. V.	I. 27, 66; V. 317; VII. 15
Sanderson) I. 2, 18, 80, 81, 180, 213; II. 260		Bayley, Sir Stewart	II. 14, 181, 82; VIII. 138
Barwell, Roger V. 174-75; VI. 161; VIII.		Bayley, William	V. 49, 316
189, 207		Bayley, William Butterworth	VI. 137; VII. 6;
Barwell, William V. 173-74; VI. 161; VIII.			VIII. 93
188, 189		Bayne, J. C.	V. 267
Barwell, Gen. William	VI. 160-61	Bayne, R. Roskell	I. 37; II. 11-13, 15
"Barwell Clavering <i>affaire d'honneur</i> "		Bayonne	II. 150
	III. 277-80	Bazacata	II. 53
Barwell Family	V. 173	Bazatt, Molly	I. 69
Barwick, G. F.	III. 176, 322	Beacon Rocks	II. 301
Bascomb, Robert	VI. 114	Beaconsfield, 1st Earl, [Benjamin	
Bascombe, Sergt.	III. 259; VII. 37	Disraeli]	II. 148; VII. 222
Bathsee Islands	III. 144	Bendon, Sir Cecil	II. 148, 170; VI. 404; VIII.
Basirhat	III. 11		98, 228
Bass, Elizabeth	VI. 399	Beadon, Mrs. Harriet	V. 310
Bass, Richard	VI. 400, 400	Beal, Mary	VIII. 200
Bass, Thomas	II. 53	Beal, Samuel	VII. 71; VIII. 215
Basse	III. 74	Beale, Mr.	II. 241, 334; III. 121
Bassen	VIII. 180	Beale, T. W.	VIII. 140
Bassett	VI. 262	Beamish, George	V. 139
Basspool, John	VIII. 178	Beas, Capt.	V. 7
Bassuto, D. C.	III. 14	Beasland, John	VI. 121
Basti	III. 111	Beasland, Mary	VI. 121
Bastiano Nardoen	II. 53	Beas, Mary	VI. 125
Bataise	V. 5, 16, 17, 45; VI.	Beas, William	VI. 94, 100
Batavia	II. 51, 63; V. 325, 327, 328; VII. 134	Beard, Adam	V. 138
Batavia Konds	V. 16	Beard, John, Agent at Hugli	I. 68, 104
Bateman, Lieut.	VII. 51	Beard, John, Governor	I. 36, 38, 66, 165; V. 138
Bateman, Mrs.	II. 22	Beaulah	III. 367; IV. 511
Bateman, Edward	VI. 95	Beaumont, Anslem V, 101, 175; VIII. 184, 185, 208	
Bateman, Col. John	VIII. 211	Beaumont, W. C.	IV. 638; V. 214, 228, VI.
Bateman, Rev. Josiah	V. 161, 201; VI. 158		390; VIII. 141
Bateman, Nathaniel	II. 22	Beaury, Rev.	VII. 139, 50
Bateman, Rev. S.	I. 196	Beauvillier, Rev. Anthony de	VII. 132
Bateman, Thomas	VI. 101	Beazley, C. Raymond	III. 328
Bates, Mrs.	VII. 82; VIII. 126	Beazley, Peter	VII. 122
Bath	VI. 241	Beazley, R. M.	II. 430
Bathoe, Mr.	VI. 106	Bebby, John	III. 363; IV. 443
Bathoe, James	III. 366; IV. 497; V. 201	Becher, Amelia	VI. 407
Bathoe, John	III. 171; V. 388; VII. 233	Becher, Ann	VI. 133
Bathurst, Benjamin	III. 171; V. 388; VII. 233	Becher, Charlotte	I. 19; V. 137
Bathurst, Rose	III. 171	Becher, Elizabeth	III. 376
Batishka, Ivan	II. 187	Becher, John	V. 137
Batolong	IV. 424	Becher, John Harman	V. 137; VI. 228, 407
Batson, Mr.	VIII. 190	Becher, Richard I. 20; V. 137, 366; VI. 9, 13	
Batson, Staulake	VI. 244, 245, 251	Becher, Major Robert	III. 376
Battelho, Antonio	III. 43	Becher, William	III. 377
		Becket, Gen.	VI. 372



	Page.		Page.
Becket, John	VI. 47	Beespool	VI. 96, 120
Becket, Mary Ann	III. 195; VI. 47, 372	Benedict XII	VI. 204
Bedes, M.	VI. 21, 24, 26	Banerjan (Baniam) Pundit, H.	404, 410, VI. 191
Beddingfield, Lieut.	V. 206		VII. 104
Bedmore	VI. 37, 38	Bangal, III. 6, 11, 13, 18, 19, 22, 23, 30, 64; VII.	27, 82, 132; VIII. 152
Bedon, Mr.	VI. 237	Bangal, Bay of H. 29, 45, 212, 250, 258; VII. 142	
Bedon, Martha	VII. 108	Bangal, Club	V. 221
Beechey, George	II. 257	Bangal, Diwan of	III. 103
Beechey, Sir W.	III. 347	Bangal, Government of	II. 12, 97, 135, 170
Beer, George	IV. 494	Bangal, The Latron Edificantes on VII.	131-63
Beerthoom (Birkham)	III. 365; VIII. 49	Bangal Light Infantry	VII. 81
Beerood	V. 90	Bangal, Lower	III. 20
Beerpah	III. 88	Bangal Marton	II. 103
Beerains Mukerji	VIII. 285	Bangal Meal	III. 104
Begunbati Factory	III. 103	Bangal Mahal Records, III. 238-76; IV.	533-55; V. 66-106; VII. 30-58
Beglar, A.	VI. 66, 67	Bangal-Nagpur Railway Co.	I. 123
Begun Mahana	II. 293, 297	Bangal, A Narrative of the Campaign	in, in 1760, VII. 178-91; VIII. 40-51, 151-65
Begun Samroo	I. 137-47	Bangal, Narrative of the Military Tran-	sections in, in 1761
Begunari	II. 304		VIII. 43-51
Begader Sing	III. 301	Bangal Officers	II. 45
Bahals (Byants)	II. 239	Bangal Provincial Railway	II. 123, 303
Bahat (Bihar)	II. 168; III. 103; VI. 129, 130	Bangal P. W. D.	II. 79
Bala	VII. 65, 68	Bangal Rice-Ships	V. 3
Balchambers, J. H.	VI. 55	Bangal-Secretariat	II. 96
Balcombe (Framb Governor)	IV. 450	Bangal Silk Co.	VII. 215
Baldanga	II. 102	Bangal Telephone Co.	I. 123
Balford, Lieut.-Gen.	III. 491	"Bengala City" (which gave the name	to the whole Kingdom) II. 53; III. 18, 19
Balford, William	III. 291	Bangala, Gulf of	II. 48-51
Belgium	II. 19; VI. 405; VIII. 115	Bangali, Earliest known Missionary	translation into
Belgium	II. 141; VII. 136		VI. 220
Belgium	II. 426; VII. 229; VIII. 115, 151	Banfield, Parer	II. 226
Belgrum	VIII. 140	Banpur	II. 33
Belisle	II. 308	Banish, David	VI. 92
Belk, Mrs.	II. 163	Banish	VI. 195
Belk, Agnes	II. 156	Benjamin, Lewis S.	VI. 290
Belk, J. D.	V. 324	Bene, W. S.	V. 265
Belk, G.	II. 100	Bennet, Mr.	VI. 450
Belk, B.	I. 689	Bennet, Elizabeth	VI. 119
Belk, Jane	VII. 171	Bennet, George	VI. 119
Belk, John	IV. 493	Bennet, Lieut. P. E. Burtho	VI. 136
Belk, Mary	IV. 493	Bennet, Mrs. Harriett (and Shakespeare)	VI. 135, 36
Belk, Matthew	II. 334	Bennett, Robert Hurlan	VI. 134, 136
Belk, Capt. Robert	VI. 99	Bentham, John	VI. 328, 330
Belk, Sir Sidney	II. 156	Bentley, Lady	II. 40-41, 132, 137, 139
Belk, W. H.	III. 185	Bentley, Lord William Cavendish	I. 137, II. 21-29, 32-36, 38-40, 42-46, 131-32, 137, 139, 207; VI. 388; VIII. 67, 228, 251
Bellamhong	V. 15	Bentley, Lord William, Minute by VIII.	267-70
Bellamy, Rev. Gervase	I. 64, VI. 116	Bentley, Mr.	VII. 87
Bellamy, Robert	I. 102, VI. 116	Bentley, Charles	VI. 135; VII. 88
Bellars Feet	VIII. 51	Bentley, Richard	II. 186
Bellars Joseph Harvey	VII. 170	Bentley, Capt. William	VI. 122
Bellars (Bellars)	VIII. 51	Beny	V. 13
Bellcombe, French Gov.	VI. 103	Berar	II. 221, 230-37; III. 98, 99; VII. 108
Belle (Bello), Jean [Joan]	VI. 84	Barbours, N.	VI. 260
Belle, John	II. 389	Berger (Diti Berje)	VIII. 76
Bellier, M.	V. 127	Bernard Channel	III. 16
Belliveau	III. 34	Berhampore (Baranpore)	I. 49; II. 97-99, 102, 104, 109, 127, 101-93, 105, 215-19, 313, 435, 478; III. 71, 160; V. 212, 378; VI. 135, 139, 160, 236, 240, 252, 373; VIII. 273-84
"Belvedere" II. 221, 243, 494; III. 12, 34, 131; V. 173		Beckitt, Alexander	III. 53
Bemaj	II. 409	Berlin	II. 213, 228-29
Bemara, F. F.	VI. 35		
Bemalwala	VI. 296		
Ben, Jan	VI. 126		
Benara (Benares, Banaras) II. 31, 64, 75, 76, 126, 211, 237, 278, 314-15, 320, 465; III. 35, 105; IV. 404, 600; V. 86; VI. 135, 153, 158, 139, 244, 382, 388; VII. 26			
Benares Sanskrit College	VIII. 130, 38		
Bencromia	VI. 221		



# INDEX.

9

	Page		Page
Berlin Decrees	VI 141	Bhulanath Bose Dispensary	II 476
Bermahle, Ghat of	VI 192, 194	Bhulanath Chaudh	III 201, VIII 277, 281
Bernard, Signe	VIII 62, 67	Bhulanath Mukerji	VIII 285
Bernard, Mrs.	II 116	Bhuland	VI 306
Bernard, Sir Charles	III 15, VIII 280	Bhuland river	VI 304
Bernard, J. H.	II 110	Bhoola Mahattas	II 75
Bernardine	III 15	Bhoo Begun	VII 117
Berne	VI 176	Bhoomah	V 289
Bernier, Francis	VII 133, VIII 165	Bhoo Bagan	II 63-64
Bernold, S.	VI 217, 221	Bhowanipore (Bhowanipore) II	162, III 37, VIII 286
Berrigny, Antoin	VI 250	Bhowanipore, Imane Asylum at	III 2
Berrigny, Cecile	VI 250	Bhrikuti	VI 63, VII 75
Berry, James	III 52, VI 97	Bholaugwar	III 169, 182
Berry (Berry), William	V 373	Bhaderock	VI 285
Berthelme, S. C.	IV 638	Bhikari, Raja of	VIII 34
Berthelme, George	V 330	Bhikari	II 214
Berry, Charles	II 336	Bhym Pandit	III 191
Berry, William	VI 125	Bhano	III 119, 122
Bertie, Anne	IV, 305, 311, VII 165	Bhater, William	V 138
Bertie, Diana	VII 165	Bibi Nookun	III 32
Bertie, Mary	IV 405	Biddel Fanny	II 148
Bertie, Susan	IV 401	Biddes	I 72, II 6, 100, 117, VI 139
Berthoud, K.	II 520	Bides F. J.	V 321
Bertram, Lieut. Thomas	VI 116	Bie, Juliana Theresia	VII 166
Bertram, Rev. J.	VI 216	Bie, Matilda	IV 305
Berwick	II 229	Bie, Col. Ole	III 207, IV 247, V 305, VI 232, VII 165, 169
Besse, Rev. L.	VII 142, 155	Bie, Otto Laurigen	V 304
Besset, Mr.	III 348, 348	Bigand, M.	VII 162
Bessinbee, Pandit	VI 100, 101	Bigg-Wither, Major	II 13
Best, Mr.	VI 286	Bigger	IV 630
Best, George	VI 109	Bigger, Mr.	VI 402
Best, Thomas	VI 175	Biggs, Thomas	VI 117
Bethune, James Drinkwater	II 182	Bignoe	III 201
Bethune, John Elliot Drinkwater	II 182, V 312, VIII 68	Bignoseh	III 36
Betur (Buttor)	II 184, 184	Bignours, Guillaume	VI 28
Betty	II 315, 330, 430	Bikarner	VI 304
Beveridge, Thomas	VI 71, 73, 74	Bikas, Sir Gossain	II 64
Beveridge, Mrs.	VI 778	Bikins, William	VIII 25, 118, 161
Beveridge, Henry, II 202, 218, 226-28, IV 684, VI 204, 222, 406, VII 295, VIII 112		Bikins, William	VI 204
Beverley, Mr.	VI 209	Bikow, M.	III 388
Bhabani (Bhabani), Rani	II 205	Bikraji	VI 195
Bhakra Edict of Asoka	II 62	Binkley, Ann	IV 302
Bhagalpore	II 213, 299, 303, V 23, VI 144, 244, VII 68, 232	Binkojas	II 237
Bhagalpore Cemeteries	III 197	Binkojas	VI 201
Bhagalpore, English Cemetery at	VIII 210	Binaya Krishna Deb, Raja I. 4, 12; VIII 139, 168	
Bhagawangola	V 361	Bina	III 266
Bhagathi	II 190	Bina, Anne	IV 405
Bhagathi river	III 21, V 132, VI 138	Bingley, Lieut.-Col. A. H.	II 204
Bhaush	II 60, VII 66	Binkie	II 89
Bhaurumra	VI 273	Binney, Horace	II 206
Bharat sculpture	VII 76	Biradas	II 202
Bharwati	V 469	Bipin, Karamati	VI 63
Bhaskar Pandit	II 203	Birkham (Birkham)	II 114, 134, 137, 235, 242, 246, 249, 252, 253, V 139, VI 136
Bhattacharya, Jogendranath	II 162	Birch, R. C.	IV 497
Bhanj	II 447	Birch, Lieut.-Gen. Sir R. J.	V 159
Bhawel	VI 223	Birch, Sir R. J. Holwell	VII 165
Bhawel Mission	VIII 54	Birch, Capt. W. B.	II 425
Bhawelpore	III 17	Birch, Mili	VIII 275
Bhayanakra Natha (a Vag)	VII 63	Birchandra Deb Manikya Maharaja	III 6
Bhikham	VII 61	Bircoot	II 200
Bhim	II 304	Bird, Edward	V 288
Bhimdada (Bhim's dam)	II 302	Bird, H.	VI 100
Bhitagarh	II 204-07	Bird, Michael	VI 105
Bhole	II 304	Bird, Shearman	VI 137
Bholan Pass	VI 304		

	Page.		Page.
Bird, William Wilberforce	I. 28; V. 61	Blair, Thomas	... V. 180
Birdwood, <i>Brig.-Gen.</i> W. R.	... VI. 389	Blanchard, <i>Rev.</i> T.	... VII. 169-71
Birendra Chandra Sinha, <i>Kamar</i>	III. 348	Blanchford, John	... VI. 501
"Birjes Jail,"	... III. 47, 148; VIII. 76	Blavet,	... VII. 141
Birkmyre Bros., <i>Massrs.</i>	... V. 378	Blead, William	... VI. 114
Birkul	... II. 35, 36	Blinchyden, Kathleen	I. 11, 60, 69, 184; II. 85, 241, 385; III. 132, 133
Birmingham	... III. 107	Blinchyden, Lydia Harriet (Mrs. Logie)	III. 111; VII. 166
Birch, J.	... V. 317	Blithon, Anthonie	... VII. 174
Birtin, Ann	... V. 181	Blouth, J.	... VI. 231, 232
Birtin, Diana	... IV. 423	Bloch	... I. 168
Birzman	... IV. 493, 501	Blochmann, H.	II. 117; III. 20, 21, 23, 328; V. 245, 311; VIII. 178, 245
Biscot, <i>Capt.</i> Horten	... VI. 229	Block	... VI. 58
Bishan Kumari, <i>Maharani</i>	... VI. 229	Blomer, <i>Rev.</i> Thomas	... VI. 105
Bishenpur, II. 102, 293; III. 195; VI. 241; VII. 72		Blout, F. A.	... II. 356
Bishenpur, Image of Avalokita	... VI. 61	Blumby, Thomas	... VI. 108
Bishenpur, Tundwa	... VI. 59	Blundell, <i>Lieut.</i>	... III. 292
Bishnuth (Assam), Old graves at	... IV. 609	Blunt, C. W., <i>Bart.</i>	... I. 26, 66
Bishop, Anna	... III. 203	Blunt, H.	... VII. 270
Bishop, <i>Capt.</i> G. W.	... II. 449	Blunt, William	... VII. 7
Bishop, <i>Sir</i> Henry Rowley	... III. 203	Board, Marine	... VI. 110
Bishop's College	... I. 120	Board, Revenue	VI. 156, 157, 242
Bishops in Wales	... II. 83	Board of Control	... II. 132
Bishops of Calcutta	191; II. 115	Board of Inspection	... II. 511, 520
Bishop's Palace	I. 28, 71, 123, 127	Board of Revenue	... II. 68, 69
Bishan Kumari, <i>Maharani</i>	VI. 229, 231	Board of Trade	VI. 120, 154, 155, 175
Bisset, Andrew (alias William Heath)	... VI. 121	Boctos, the	... VI. 208, 220
Bissenpore	... III. 254	Bodiam, C.	... V. 350
Bissick, Edmund	... VI. 125	Bodell, William	... IV. 497
Bissing, Henriette von	... V. 335	Bodenschat, <i>Mrs.</i> (Dutch Capt)	III. 386; VI. 32
Bissonath Mukerji	... VII. 285	Bodenvone, Marie	II. 244; III. 146
Bissumber Pundit	II. 410; III. 72, 73, 78	Bodhi Mula	... VII. 61, 62
Bitou	... VI. 258	Bodhi Tree, The	... VI. 59, 67
Blacery, Elia	... IV. 498	Bodle	... II. 111
Black, <i>Pilot</i>	... VI. 117	Bodis, William	... V. 140
Black, <i>Capt.</i> John	... VI. 96	Boga	... II. 294
Blackburn, Bethia	... VII. 168	Boglann Ghothe versus Peter Verle	... III. 149
Blackburn, Richard	... VI. 124	Bogle, George II. 93, 402, 415; IV. 561; V. 146, 208; VI. 188, 189, 194, 199, 401	
Blackes, Peter	... VI. 126	Boglepore	... III. 35
Blacker, <i>Ensign</i> Stewart	... VI. 115	Boillard, Harcourt	... III. 343
Blacker, <i>Lieut.-Col.</i>	... V. VI. 115	Bokara	... VI. 89
Blackford, Richard	... V. 137	Bolarum	... III. 353
Blackheath	... III. 131	Bollakey Doss	... II. 501-3
Black Hole of Calcutta I. 109; II. 8-16, 84, 183, 218, 256, 259, 529; V. 350; VIII. 184		Bolton, Edward	... V. 300
Black Hole Massacre	... VII. 222	Bolton, <i>Major</i> Thomas	... VII. 169
Blackwell, B. H.	... V. 151	Bolts, William	IV. 455, 490; V. 171, 200, 489; VI. 101, 162, 407; VIII. 6, 197
Blacquiere Family	... II. 148	Bombay	II. 19-21, 23-29, 31-34, 36, 40-45, 80-81, 97, 131-33, 135-40, 166, 236, 238, 250, 308; III. 7, 9, 15, 30, 39, 39, 66; VI. 38, 80, 107, 301-2, 307, 311; VII. 9, 27, 88, 222; VIII. 1, 115, 209
Blacquiere, William Coates	I. 66; II. 164; V. 312; VII. 6	Bonfield, Ann	... VI. 123
Blair, <i>Lieut.</i>	... III. 16	Bonfield, John	... III. 42
Blair, A. J., <i>Fraser</i>	... VI. 390	Bonfield, William	... VI. 123
Blair, Isaac	... II. 346	Bonio, Carlos de	... VII. 147
Blair, John	... II. 336, 338	Bonjour, <i>Rev.</i> G. F.	... VII. 52
Blair, Louisa	... II. 159	Bonjour, <i>M.</i>	... III. 139
Blair, Thomas	VI. 105, 116	Bonkett, John	... VII. 14
Blair, Thomasina	... II. 159	Bonnaker, <i>Ensign</i>	... VI. 249
Blair, <i>Col.</i> William	... IV. 415	Bonnaud, Louis II. 262; III. 380; VI. 22, 24, 25, 359	
Blake, George	... V. 163	Bonner, Sarah ("Mrs. Thompson")	... V. 179
Blaker, H. C.	... VI. 382	Bonnerjee, K. Shelley	... III. 28
Blanchard, Sidney Laman	II. 148; VII. 232	Bonnet, <i>Rev.</i> Peter	... VII. 131, 143
Blanchetiere, Francois Daguin	II. 550; VII. 173	Bonneton, <i>Madame</i>	... VI. 29, 30
Bland, Emmeline	... III. 375		
Bland, <i>Rev.</i> Robert	II. 356, 373; III. 374		
Blanc, <i>Lieut.-Gen.</i> Sir Seymour	III. 79, 344; VI. 293		
Blanc, <i>Surg.</i> W. M.	... VI. 52		



# INDEX.

11

	Page.		Page.
Banneton, Ranly	VI. 360, 364	Bowie, Major C. Vincent	VI. 89
Bannistour, M.	IV. 439	Bowket, John	III. 166
Banwicke, Jas.	VI. 125	Bowman, Erasmus	VI. 113
Bonny, Clara	IV. 502	Bowman, Jeremiah	IV. 488
Boodle, Robert	V. 140	Bowry, Thomas	VIII. 177
<i>Book of "Corpus" Verses, A (Cotton),</i>		Bowridge, Elizabeth (née Charnock)	II. 84; VI. 408
Review of, V. 151-53.		Bowridge, Sarah	II. 84
Booth, John	VII. 164	Bowridge, William	II. 84-85; VI. 408
Booth, John Lloyd	VI. 105	Bowridge, William John	II. 84
Booth, P.	IV. 516	Bowridge, Mrs. W.	II. 84
Boquet, M.	VI. 22, 24, 25, 359	Bowring, Lewis	III. 16
Bordeaux	VI. 217; VII. 132, 141	Bowringpet	III. 16
Borelas, M.	III. 365	Bowyer, Lydia	IV. 500
Borneo	VI. 328	Boyce, William	VI. 240, 242
Boroow Cawn	VII. 51	Boyd, Capt. Mrs. & Children	VI. 87
Bosanquet, Jacob	V. 360; VIII. 208	Boyle, A.	V. 266
Boscawen, Admiral the Hon. Edward	I. 102	Boyle, Richard Vicars	II. 143-44-541; V. 270
Bochiemes Hotientots	II. 331	Brace, The	II. 251
Boer, N. C.	I. 1	Bracey, Capt. James	IV. 598; V. 131, 133, 273; VI. 318, 322, 333, 335
Bosgachl, Mgr.	II. 203, 347	Bracken, Ensign Chase	II. 249
Boston	II. 120; VIII. 256	Bracken, Rev. Thomas	II. 249
Boswell, Capt.	VI. 536	Bracken	VI. 218
Boswell, E.	II. 28	Bradbridge, Capt. John	V. 141
Boswell, James	II. 166; III. 277	Braddy (Misprinted 'Baddy') Thomas	I. 63, 93; III. 166
Boswell, Rev. Robert Bruce	II. 149, 359-60, 500	Bradford M. E.	V. 314
Botanical Gardens	II. 116, 246	Bradley-Birt, F.	I. 70; III. 395
Botanor (Bhutan)	II. 47-49, 51	Bradshaw, Constantia	V. 140
Botelho, Antonio	VI. 319-21, 334	Bradshaw, Henry	VI. 174
Boterwig, Catherine	V. 344	Bradshaw, James	VI. 77, 79, 80, 81, 322, 326, 333, 335
Botius	II. 50	Bradshaw, Priscilla	VII. 170
Bonchet, Rev. John Venantius	VII. 135	Brady, William Mayiere	II. 160
Boudice, Rev. Pere Claude Stanislas	II. 345, 352; IV. 621	Bradyll, Thomas	VIII. 4, 112
Boughton, Charles W.	V. 201	Brahma	VI. 65; VII. 66
Boughton, Gabriel	I. 66, 128, 173	Brahmajuni	VII. 77
Boughton, Gabriel, Widow of	II. 364	Brahmamayi	V. 375
Boulet, Frances	IV. 493	Brahmamayi, Temple of	II. 436
Boologue	VI. 91	Brahmamurti	VII. 66
Boult, R.	III. 49	Brahman (Sarasvati)	VII. 66
Boulton, Mathew	III. 107	Brahmans, Brahmanism	II. 75, 87, 89, 162, 165; VII. 134
Bourbon, Isle of	VI. 262	Brahmaputra river	VI. 221
Bouchier, Charles	VIII. 183	Brahma Samaj	II. 80
Bouchier, Edward	VIII. 183	Brajamadhav Basi	VIII. 275
Bouchier, Elizabeth	VIII. 183	Brams, Capt. A. J.	I. 14
Bouchier, George	VIII. 183	Bradley, Mounstfort J.	VI. 389
Bouchier, James	VIII. 183	Brand, Midshipman Thomas	VI. 95
Bouchier, Richard	I. 65; VIII. 181-83	Brander, Alex.	VI. 113
Bordeaux	II. 54	Beanment, Mrs. Barker	II. 132
Bordeaux, Francis	V. 343	Branwell, Mrs. Francis	VI. 122
Bordeaux, Joseph	V. 344	Branwell, Joseph	VI. 122
Bordeaux, Marguerite	V. 345	Branwell, Pilot Martin	VI. 122
Bourgault, Du Candray	VII. 173	Bray, Rev. C. F.	II. 83
Bourgois, The Chemist August Germain	II. 348	Breitenfurt (Sibla)	VI. 218
Bournell, Madame	VI. 27	Brendish, W. B.	V. 322
Boutan	IV. 604	Bretton, Capt. William Bolton	VI. 118
Boutant John	VI. 118	Brett, F. H.	VI. 389
Boutel, Gregory	VI. 203; VIII. 128	Bretton, Mrs. Leonora	IV. 489
Bouvier, Frederick Pleydell	II. 157	Brenillo, Rev. Ch. de la	VII. 142
Bouvet, Rev. Joachim	VIII. 138	Brice Mealeman, Most Rev., Archbishop of Calcutta	I. 5; II. 353
Bow Bazar	III. 132	Bridges	
Bowbriggs, Domingo	IV. 491	Alipar	II. 115
Bowen, M. Owen	VIII. 123	Chitpur	II. 121
Bowers, Mr.	II. 79	Hughli Jubilee	II. 116
Bowers, Mrs. Mary	II. 174	Kidderpore (Surman's)	II. 115, 216
Bowey, Mrs. Thomiza	V. 329		
Bowey, William	V. 329		
Bowie, Lieut.	III. 298		



<i>Bridges.</i>	<i>Page.</i>		<i>Page.</i>
Zacut	II. 216	Brown, Surgeon	VI. 118
Bridges Capt.	III. 208	Brown, Banj.	VI. 95
Brighton	VII. 222	Brown, Rev. David	VII. 5, 7, 14
Bridgmanian	III. 7, 14	Brown, Elizabeth	VII. 170
Briggs, Samuel	II. 62	Brown, Lieut. George	VI. 107
Bright, W. K.	II. 176	Brown, Harry	II. 264, 268-71
Brighton	II. 183	Brown, James	VI. 121
Brignon, Jean	VI. 261	Brown, John	II. 337-38, III. 115, VI. 105, 110, 118
Brigoe, John	V. 133	Brown, First Lieut. John	II. 304, VI. 120
Brillon, Jean Baptiste	VII. 174	Brown, Dr. R. R.	III. 185
Brins, Mr.	II. 446	Brown, Robert	IV. 469, V. 97
Brinjals	VIII. 53	Brown, Thomas	III. 145, VI. 99
Brissane, Lieut. Andrew	VI. 124	Brown, William	IV. 500
Briscot, Anna Beila	VI. 112	Brown, Mr.	VI. 123
Briscoe, Capt. Horton	IV. 495, 501, VI. 112, 367	Brown, Mrs.	VIII. 204
Briscoe, John	VI. 111	Brown, A. A.	VIII. 43
Briscoe, Maria	VI. 112	Brown, Rev. David	I. 13, 153; II. 100, 152; V. 395
Bristow, Cadet Charles	V. 121	Brown, Henry	VI. 79-81, 322, 326, 333
Bristow, Elizabeth (née Mackay)	V. 141	Brown, J. F.	V. 316
Bristow, John	IV. 558, 634; V. 141; VII. 105	Brown, John	VIII. 25
Bristow, Mrs. John (née Emma Wrangham)	I. 66, II. 179	Brown, May	IV. 499
Bristow, Capt. Thomas	VI. 100	Brown, Thomas Beale	II. 155
Briswall, Mrs. Eleanor	IV. 487	Brown, Ulick	II. 170
"Britannica"	II. 10, 11	Brown, Ulysses	VIII. 211
British India Society	VIII. 255	Browning, Oscar	I. 184
British Museum	VII. 13, 217; VIII. 112	Brown, Capt.	III. 75
Britton, Robert	VI. 93	Brown, Major-Gen.	VI. 86
Britto, Rev. John de	VII. 137	Brown, Alec	VI. 80, 81
Brittany	VII. 141	Brown, Hon. Charles A.	VI. 228, 233, 234, 239-40
Brivane	III. 145	Brown, Charlotte A. B.	V. 217
British Museum	II. 129, 281, 322	Brown, Lady Elizabeth	III. 343
Brixham	V. 232	Brown, John	II. 212, III. 217
Broadbrook, Charlotte	VI. 93	Brown, Lady Louisa	II. 113
Broadbrook, James	V. 139	Brown, Robert	V. 148
Broadbrook, Capt. John	VI. 23, 250	Brown, William	VIII. 14
Broadhurst, Robert	VI. 123	Brown, M.	VI. 21, 356
Broadley, A. M.	VII. 71	Brown, William	III. 139; IV. 590; V. 31, 126; VI. 345
Brock, Charles	I. 131	Bruce, Pieter	III. 190
Brodie, Mr., Secretary to the "Exchange"	I. 124	Bruce	II. 248
Brodie, William	VI. 124	Brunstruph, Bandmaster F. R.	I. V. 418
Brodie, Capt. John	I. 66; II. 7, 8	Brunstruph, Mrs. Mary	IV. 418
Broke, James	VI. 108	Brunting	III. 97
Bromwich, Jos.	IV. 501	Brunzels	VII. 153
Brook, Capt.	VIII. 20	Bruy, Pieter	II. 111-12
Brooks, Mr.	VI. 158, 309	Bryan, John	II. 331, VI. 108, 112
Brooke, Arabella	II. 174	Bryan, Charles	V. 278, 281
Brooke, Eugenia	VII. 166	Bryan, Jos.	VI. 123
Brooke, Henry	III. 145	Brydon, William	V. 61
Brooke, Sir James, Raja of Sarawak	VI. 89; VII. 232	Bryer, John	VI. 112
Brooke, Col. Robert	VII. 78	Bo'Ali Qualandar	III. 330
Brooke, Selina	IV. 501	Buchanan, Alex.	VI. 112
Brooke, Thomas VI. 159, 221, 228, 233	VII. 232	Buchanan, Andrew	VI. 317
Brooke, William Augustus	VI. 159	Buchanan, Rev. Claudius	II. 94, 189; VII. 13
Brookesabad	III. 8	Buchanan, Elizabeth	I. 9, 10, 35, 69; II. 126
Brookhaven, Sea-Captain John	I. 197	Buchanan, Capt. John	I. 9, 76
Brookwood (Hants)	VI. 134	Buchanan, Lieut.-Col. W. J.	I. 143-50, 167; II. 128, 217, 439-58, 529; VI. 8, 209; VII. 142, 146, 147
Broome, Capt. Arthur	II. 117, VI. 102, VIII. 264	Buchanan-Hamilton, Francis	II. 299, 303; VII. 65; VIII. 265
Broome, J. T.	I. 1	Buckingham, Marquis of	II. 158
Broomeley, Charles	V. 45	Buckingham, James Silk	I. 14; III. 317; V. 62
Broquet, Rev. Pers.	II. 180	Buckland, C. E.	I. 66, 167; II. 26, 47-54, 215, 386; III. 123, 131, 250, 442; IV. 492; V. 159, 372; VI. 103, 380; VII. 163
Brough Theatrical Company	II. 180		
Broughton, Philip	VI. 403		
Broughton, William	VI. 127		
Brown, Capt.	VI. 436		
Brown, Mr.	VI. 101		

	Page		Page
Budaon ... ..	III. 201	Burke, Edmund, Character and antece-	
Budapesth ... ..	VII. 233	dents of ... ..	V. 181-84
Budderpore ... ..	II. 267	Burke, W. S. ... ..	III. 34
Buddha, The ... ..	II. 108; VI. 58	Burke, William ... ..	V. 282
Buddha-Gaya ... ..	VII. 77	Burke, Lieut. William ... ..	IV. 503
Buddhism ... ..	II. 92, 151, 197, 199	Burland, Baron ... ..	II. 397
Buddhist Monastery ... ..	II. 93	Burmah ... ..	II. 211, III. 7, 15, VI. 301
Boudree Das, Rai Bahadur ... ..	II. 197	Burmese War, First ... ..	III. 10; VI. 357, 389
Budduck ... ..	II. 78	Burmese War, Third ... ..	VI. 388
Budge Budge I. 49; II. 1, 2, 102, 120, 272, 404; V. 42; VI. 182		Burn, Mr. ... ..	II. 239; VI. 101
Budgerow ... ..	III. 36	Burn, William ... ..	VIII. 95
Buitha (Mercury) ... ..	VII. 67	Burn & Co., Messrs. ... ..	III. 133
Budin-Gaya ... ..	VI. 50, 66	Burns, Patrick ... ..	II. 335, 338, 340
Budloo Sing ... ..	III. 77	Burns-Jones, Sir E. ... ..	II. 108
Buffs Cemetery ... ..	III. 197	Burnell, Andrew Coke ... ..	II. 85
Bailey, G. ... ..	VII. 93	Burnes, Sir Alex. ... ..	VI. 314
Baint George ... ..	V. 216	Burnett, Mr. ... ..	II. 266
Balish Ally Khan ... ..	V. 339	Burns, Robert ... ..	V. 29
Bakhar ... ..	VI. 302	Butta Boicom (Barahathum) ... ..	III. 240, 256
Bali Mary ... ..	IV. 480; V. 325	Buzual, Capt. ... ..	VI. 99
Ballaupurah ... ..	VI. 247	Burrol, Robert ... ..	VI. 105
Ballingant ... ..	V. 172	Burrol & Gould ... ..	V. 341
Baller, Lady Anthony ... ..	III. 2	Burrie ... ..	VI. 254
Baller, Sir Anthony ... ..	III. 2	Burtowes, C. ... ..	III. 369; VI. 242
Baller, Sir Arthur William ... ..	II. 66; III. 2	Bussurupore ... ..	V. 33
Baller, Charles ... ..	III. 2	Bussurupore, Peter ... ..	IV. 500
Baller, John ... ..	VI. 156	Burslem, Edward ... ..	IV. 423; VI. 115, 117
Balrampur ... ..	III. 242; V. 58; VII. 34	Burslem, Elizabeth ... ..	VI. 116
Bala (Buloma, Bhullah) ... ..	VI. 210	Burton, William ... ..	V. 841; VI. 393
Balwant Sing ... ..	IV. 414	Butta, Capt. J. A. ... ..	VI. 326
Balwantee ... ..	III. 80, 87	Bushby, William ... ..	VIII. 86
Ban Duly ... ..	VII. 32	Bushnell, William ... ..	III. 203
Bance, Mr. ... ..	VI. 101	Business Commission ... ..	II. 35, 56
Bance, Thomas ... ..	VI. 101	Business Houses.	
Bancia, J. ... ..	IV. 451	Ahmuty & Co. ... ..	I. 13
Banan Dutt ... ..	II. 74	Bagshaw & Co. ... ..	I. 126
Barn, M. ... ..	VI. 262	Bagshaw, Barlow & Co. ... ..	I. 133
Barcoolah ... ..	VIII. 39	Barretto & Co. ... ..	II. 369
Bardett, Mr. ... ..	VIII. 118	Bates, Elliot & Co. ... ..	I. 126
Bardett, Mrs. Anna Thea Maria ... ..	VI. 100, 228-42	Bikmyre Bros. ... ..	I. 125
Bardett (Bourdet), John ... ..	III. 390; V. 85, 86	Bourne & Shapard ... ..	I. 122, 169; II. 105, 114, 193, 222
Bardett Coutts, Baroness ... ..	I. 125; VIII. 127	Boyd & Co. ... ..	I. 126
Bardwan, I. 121; II. 36, 59, 74, 116-18, 204, 363, 480, 511; III. 18, 243, 254, 264, 326-40; VI. 107, 137, 159, 246, 249, 253, 291; VII. 134, 187; VIII. 233		Bruce, Shand & Co. ... ..	I. 126
Bardwan Division, ... ..	II. 110	Calcutta Fire Insurance Co. ... ..	II. 499
Bardwan, Maharaja of [Bijayschand Mahatab], II. 529, 535, 537; IV. 208; V. 104-5; VIII. 184		Cantor, C. A. ... ..	I. 126
Barford, John ... ..	VI. 103	Cockerell & Co. ... ..	I. 126
Barford, Robert ... ..	V. 201	Cook & Co. ... ..	I. 182
Berge, Elia ... ..	V. 490	Cowie, J. & H. ... ..	I. 126
Berges, The ... ..	V. 16	Cuthbertson & Harper ... ..	I. 129
Burgess, Constantia ... ..	IV. 501	Eglinton, McClure & Co. ... ..	I. 126
Burgess, James ... ..	VII. 61	Engelman, Graf & Co. ... ..	II. 114
Burghill, Catherine ... ..	V. 329	Engineering & Ship Building Co. ... ..	II. 339
Burghill, George ... ..	V. 329	Fairlie, Ferguson & Co. ... ..	II. 367
Burghill, George Banks ... ..	V. 329	Finlay, Muir & Co. ... ..	II. 178
Burgos ... ..	VII. 143	Gillanders, Arbuthnot & Co. ... ..	I. 126
Burgoyne, Major-Gen. Sir John, Bart. ... ..	VI. 267, 269, 273	Gisborne & Co. ... ..	I. 126
Burgun ... ..	III. 90	Gladstone, Wyllie & Co. ... ..	I. 130
"Burials in Calcutta, 1759-1761," V. 136-42		Grindlay & Co. ... ..	I. 74
Burke, Edmund, II. 18, 166, 227, 277; VI. 401; VII. 121		Hall & Anderson ... ..	II. 117, 165
		Herring, H., Photographer to the Queen ... ..	II. 114
		Holmes & Co. ... ..	II. 231
		James Lamb & Co. ... ..	I. 124
		Jamison & Co. ... ..	II. 126
		Jenkins, Law & Co. ... ..	II. 28
		Jesop & Co. ... ..	II. 15



	Page.		Page.
<b>Business Houses—contd.</b>		<b>Buston, Thomas Powell</b>	VIII. 254
Johnston & Hoffman	II. 422	Bycula	II. 49
Kelner & Co.	II. 103, 114, 193, 368	Bera, Major	III. 291
Livingstone & Co.	I. 126	Byrne Family	II. 148
Llewellyn & Co.	II. 533	Byrne, Thomas	V. 279
Lowcock & Lewis	I. 126, II. 366	Byrne, Wale	I. 11
Lyll, Marshall & Co.	II. 366	Byron, George Gordon Noel, Lord	II. 18, 19, 45, 132, III. 345
Lyll, Mathewson & Co.	I. 126	Byrnack	II. 8
Macfetyne & Co.	I. 126		
Mackay, D.C. & Co.	I. 130	<b>C.</b>	
Mackenzie, Lyall & Co.	I. 15, 143, 34	C. M. S. College at Benares	III. 40
Mackintosh, Burn & Co.	I. 15, 74	Cabate, Filicenne	VI. 202
Macmill & Co.	II. 105, 253	Cable, Sir Ernest	I. 5, 17
Macmill, Buchanan	I. 126	Cahul (Chahul)	II. 30, 100, VI. 87, 298, 300, 306, 308, 311, 314
Mason, Hill & Rogers	II. 114	Cachar	VI. 154
Montifiore, Joseph & Kelsall	I. 126	Cadell, P. R.	II. 430, 329, V. 162
Muller, Ritchie & Co.	I. 126	Cadellganj	III. 8
Newman & Co.	I. 170	Caddy, A. E.	VI. 34
Norman Bros.	I. 134	Caddy, Miss M.	VI. 34
Oswald, Glasgow & Co.	I. 126	Cadman, John	VI. 115
Palace Hotel Co.	II. 105, 368, 372	Cadogan	II. 235
Pelle & Co.	II. 530	Caer, M.	III. 364
Peninsular & Oriental S. N. Co.	II. 172	Cale Richardo	V. 4
Ranken & Co.	I. 134	Caffres (Kaffirs)	II. 326, 229
Retriever Flotilla Co.	I. 161	Cahley, Elizabeth	VII. 170
Sassoon & Co.	II. 130, 253	Cailland, Major John	VII. 178, VIII. 40
Sheddin & Co.	I. 126	Caillon	II. 53
Shepherd & Watson	II. 114	Cainam	II. 53
Smith, Elder & Co.	II. 114	Caird, Capt.	II. 4
Smithson, Moleworth & Co.	I. 126	Caird, J.	II. 252
Scintude & Kyte	I. 59	Cairo	II. 72, 82, 393, 400-2, 416, IV. 371, VI. 153, VII. 133, 235
Stewart & Co.	I. 182	Calabria	VIII. 57
Taylor & Co.	I. 124	Calcutta	II. 229
Thacker, Spink & Co.	I. 74, 169, II. 104, 182, 542	Calcutta	II. 50
Turner, Stopford & Co.	I. 74, 169	Calcutta, Capt.	VI. 98
Watts & Co.	I. 36	Calcutta See Kalkapora	
Whiteaway, Laidlaw & Co.	II. 114	Calcutta	II. 2, 4, 6, 7, 10, 12, 14, 23, 27, 29, 30, 32, 34-38, 40, 44, 61, 62, 130, 131, 134, 158, V. 231, VII. 11, 171, VIII. 1, 52, 154, 262
Willis & Eastie	I. 126	Calcutta, Account of	III. 209
Wilson, D. & Co.	II. 445	Calcutta Assembly Rooms	VIII. 219
Wilson, Frith & Co.	I. 126	Calcutta, Bishops of	II. 14, 128, 176
Youngusband & Crook	I. 162	Calcutta Cavalry Volunteers	II. 97
<b>Bussandee River</b>	III. 33	Calcutta Climate	II. 319, 284
<b>Bussini Roy</b>	III. 33	Calcutta Collectorate	II. 14
<b>Bussora</b>	III. 169, VI. 107	Calcutta Corporation of	II. 175
<b>Bussy-Castelnau, Charles Joseph Pattis-</b>	II. 183, III. 102	Calcutta Cyclone of 1864	II. 120-25
<b>aler, Marquis de</b>	V. 86	Calcutta, Derivation of the name	III. 210-11
<b>Busta</b>	III. 79, 73	Calcutta Diocese, Registrar of	II. 169
<b>Bustah</b>	III. 79, 73	Calcutta, Environs of	III. 103
<b>Bustood, Brig-Surgeon H. E.</b>	I. 2, 5, 7, 11, 18, 21, 60, 72, 181, 202-3, II. 13-15, 178, 220, 242, 261, 264, 356, 377, 417, 418-22, 425, 438, 506, 509, 539, III. 29, 30, 34, 36, 39, 45, 145, 170, 182, 342, V. 203, VI. 119, 390, VII. 94, 166, 217, VIII. 116, 129, 140	Calcutta Exchange Coffee House	VIII. 220
<b>Butbog, Catherine</b>	II. 346	Calcutta Exchange Lottery	VIII. 221
<b>Bute, Earl of</b>	II. 226	Calcutta Families	II. 148
<b>Butler, Mr.</b>	VI. 122	Calcutta, Hamlet buildings in	III. 1
<b>Butler, Mrs. Ann</b>	IV. 307	Calcutta Historical Society	II. 105-9, 191-210, 371-73, III. 133, 210, V. 211, VIII. 130
<b>Butler, Edward</b>	VI. 97	Calcutta Historical Society: Annual	VII. 247-50
<b>Butler, Rev. Henry</b>	I. 73, V. 142	Calcutta Historical Society: Annual	VII. 239-45
<b>Butler, John</b>	VI. 97	Calcutta Historical Society: Bengal	VII. 241-42
<b>Butler, Robert</b>	VI. 63	Calcutta Historical Society: Past & Present	VII. 241-42
<b>Buttiah (Betliab)</b>	VII. 189, 191		
<b>Bux Ali Khan</b>	V. 242		
<b>Buxar</b>	II. 218, 317, III. 103, IV. 474, VI. 127, 32, 378, 384, VII. 78		
<b>Buxar Canal</b>	VI. 128		



	Page.		Page.
Calcutta Historical Society: Excursions	VII. 243	Campbell, Col.	VI. 114
Calcutta Historical Society: Financial results of the working of the	VII. 244-45	Campbell, Dr.	III. 39
Calcutta Historical Society: Library	VII. 243	Campbell, Lord Chief Justice	II. 506
Calcutta Historical Society: Membership	VII. 240-41	Campbell, Mrs.	VI. 102
Calcutta Historical Society: Proceedings of meetings	VIII. 142-49	Campbell, Surgeon	II. 365
Calcutta Historical Society: Prospective publication	VII. 244	Campbell, Alexander	IV. 418; V. 106; VI. 9
Calcutta Historical Society: Publications	VII. 242-43	Campbell, Amelia	VI. 95
Calcutta Historical Society: Statement of receipts and disbursements for 1910	VII. 246	Campbell, Dr. Archibald	II. 440 et seq.
Calcutta Historical Society: Thackeray Centenary Commemoration	VII. 244	Campbell, Lieut.-Col. Archibald	II. 917
Calcutta Improvements	V. 221, 225, 227, 279	Campbell Bay	III. 16
Calcutta Lottery	II. 33	Campbell, C. H.	VIII. 228, 235
Calcutta Madrasa	VIII. 130	Campbell, Catherine	V. 329
Calcutta Madrasa, History of the	VIII. 225-50	Campbell, Sir Colin	III. 16, 108
Calcutta: Old & New (Cotton), Review of	I. 170-94; II. 116-87; VIII. 168	Campbell, Daniel	VI. 502
Calcutta, Orphan House in	III. 104	Campbell, Surgeon-Gen. Daniel	III. 130
Calcutta, Poor of	III. 107	Campbell, David	VII. 7
Calcutta Port Defence Volunteer Corps	II. 103	Campbell, Donald	I. 131
Calcutta Post Trust	III. 11	Campbell, E.	VI. 389
Calcutta, Schools in	III. 107	Campbell, F.	II. 524
Calcutta, University of	II. 71; III. 135	Campbell, Miss Flora	VI. 403
Calcutta Volunteer Guards	II. 130	Campbell, Sir George	II. 71; VIII. 236, 280
Caldwell, Elgin	II. 196	Campbell, Sir George, Minute by, on Calcutta & Hooghly Madrasas	VIII. 236-38
Caldwell, H.	I. 132	Campbell, John	VI. 112; VII. 167
Caldwell, Gen. Sir James Lillyman	II. 156	Campbell, Kitty	VI. 95
Calicut	II. 49, 240; III. 130	Campbell, Sergt. Lena	IV. 503
Calir, M.	VI. 25	Campbell, Neal	IV. 507
Call, Sir John	III. 172; VII. 168, 233	Campbell, Surgeon Peter	VI. 254
Call, Capt. Thomas	VII. 168	Campbell, Capt. Robert	V. 349
Calliapatam	V. 38	Campbell, Thomas	VI. 96
Calliapatam	III. 62	Campbell, T. D.	VI. 349
Calliponee (Kalapani)	196-97	Campbellpur	III. 9, 14
Callous, Nicolas de	III. 146, 147, 149	Campierganj	III. 7, 14
Calva, Roussac L.	VI. 318, 320	Campokur	VI. 350
Calva, M.	VI. 31, 24, 358	Camurodin Khan	VIII. 152
Calvin, Moor	VI. 93	Canada	II. 189
Calvocoressi, M. J.	II. 264	Candahar	VI. 301, 303, 305, 306, 308, 311; VIII. 166
Canac, Lieut.-Col.	II. 478	Candrim, Mr.	VI. 331
Canac, Alicia	VI. 506	Canicola	IV. 433
Canac, Eliza	VII. 164	Canning, Charles John, Earl, I. 83, 130; II. 113, 165, 416; III. 11, 14, 134, 135; V. 209; VI. 90, 295	
Canac, William	I. 66	Canterbury	II. 158
Canady, Maher	VI. 113	Canton	III. 143; VI. 71, 323, 326-27, 331, 333-335, 336, 338-39; VII. 142
Camblysom	II. 47	Canton, Mandarin of	VI. 75, 76, 78
Cambo	VI. 221	Cantopier, Jane	IV. 499
Cambridge	II. 149; III. 134, 136; VI. 178	Cantopier, Rosa	IV. 500
Cambridge King's College	VI. 174	Cape, Gen. J.	V. 142
Camblysom	II. 47	Cape of Good Hope (Capetown)	II. 23, 34, 336, 507; III. 111, 143; V. 9, 42; VII. 82, 217; VIII. 52
Camden, Second Earl & First Marquis of	II. 18	Cape of Good Hope, Anglo-Indian Graves at	II. 365-66
Cameroon, Dr.	I. 28	Cape, Palinurus	III. 23
Cameroon, Lt.-Col. Allen	II. 358	Capper, Col.	II. 400
Cameroon, Charles Hay	I. 27	Captainganj	III. 9
Cameroon, F.	VI. 142	Capuchin Friars	II. 334-37; V. 342; VI. 222
Cameroon, George James	II. 388	Caracas (vessel)	VII. 173
Cameroon, H. S.	VI. 417	Caractacus (Caractacus)	III. 100
Cameroon, Capt. Hugh	VI. 66	Caramshaw Hills	VII. 59
Cammedy, Mr.	VI. 172	Carangoly	VI. 35, 38, 277
Cammedy, John	VI. 172	Cardew, Capt. F. C.	II. 429
Cammedy, John	III. 145	Cardot, A.	VII. 159
Cammedy, John	III. 369; VI. 347	Cardozo, David Nunez	V. 314
Campagna, M.	III. 369; VI. 347	"The Career of John O'Donnell"	IV. 131-35, 273-307; V. 131-35, 273-307
Campbell, Capt. I. 9, 76; II. 306, 473; VI. 198			

	Page.		Page.
Caroline, Rev. W. E.	II 254	Carvalho, Louis	II 354; VI 204
Carew, Maj. Rev. Patrick Joseph	I 25, 65; II 347	Carvel, John	... V 141
Carey, Mrs.	... V 373	Casaleto, Rev. Alex.	... VI 218
Carey, Eustace	... VIII 251	Casanova de Seingalt, G. G.	I 178; II 163
Carey, Mary, <i>Survivor of the Black Hole</i>	I 111, 165, 213; VII 221	Cass, Mr.	... VI 101
Carey, W. H.	I 11; II 87-90, 126; III 308; VI 1	Cass, Mrs. Phillis	... IV 405
Carey, Rev. Dr. William, L.	13, 153; II 111, 164; V 395	Cassment, Lieut.	... III 382
Cargen, Patrick	... VI 108	Cassment, Major-Gen. Sir William	... V 310
Cargo, Ivey	... VI 93	Cassment, Charles	... VI 153
Carlisle	... VI 360	Cashinajor (Cassimajor), J. H.	III 83, 284
Carlton, M.	... VI 360	Cashmir (Cassimie, Kashmir)	II 54, 98; VIII 105
Carite (Cavite)	... VII 144	Caspora, C. P.	... VI 399
Carlisle, Thomas	... III 2	Caspian Sea	III 20; VI 302, 313-14
Carmichael (afterwards Mrs. Blanchard)	II 148	Cassier (Casseir, Kasseir)	... II 173, 416
Carmichael, Helen A. M.	... VII 222	Cassidy, Pilot John	... VI 399
Carmichael, John	IV 506; V 4, 147	Cassidy, Mrs. Mary	... VI 399
Carmichael, Mrs. Matilda	... VII 169	Cassie, G. J.	... II 439
Carmichael, Maurice Thompson	... II 160	Cavinas Chowdry	... VI 158
Carnac, Esig	... VI 255	Castein, Mary	... V 140
Carnac, Mr.	... I 88	Castell, Anthony	... IV 487
Carnac, Sir James Rivett	III 338, 389; V 248	Castell, William	... V 347
Carnac, Gen. John	II 203, 207, 329; III 52, 103, 322, 371, 389; IV 445, 492; VI 6, 129, 130, 246, 251, 253; VIII 45, 118, 121, 199	Castler, Peter	... VI 94
Carnac, Robert Olive	... V 352	Castler, Thomas	... VI 94
Carnatic, The	III 93; VI 34, 35, 38, 39, 40, 41, 267, 286-87, 291, 294; VII 125; VIII 105	Castle, Master Pilot Daniel	... VI 117
Carnoluff, H. W. C.	... VI 399	Castlemain, Hugh	IV 498; VII 169
Carns, P.	... II 127; VI 5	Castles, Capt. John	... VI 97
Carongie, Susan Anne	... II 359	Castleton, Thomas	... VI 99
Carongie, Surgeon Thomas	... VI 109	Caston, Capt.	III 163; V 32
Caroni, Mrs.	... VI 125	Caston, David	... VI 48
Carnicobar Island	III 121, 129; VII 102	Caston, John	... VI 124
Caroline, Queen	... II 132	Cassonnet des Fogges, H.	... VII 158
Carpenter, John	... VI 102	Catania, Mrs. T.	... II 358-66
Carpenter, Mary	... III 204	Catcha	... II 49
Carr, Rev. Robert	V 373; VI 172	Catchmens	... VIII 179
Carr, Capt. Robert	... VI 172	Cathart, Col.	... VI 44
Carr, Ven. Thomas	... II 20, 27	Catholic Cathedral, Murghatta	... VII 221
Carraswan	... III 306	Cator, Joseph	III 141, 142, 180, 181; V 180; VII 165
Carrion, Madame	... IV 439	Cator, William	... VII 165
Carruckpore	... III 74	Catrabu	... VI 222
Carruthers, A. St. J.	... V 324	Cattino (Cattloo)	... VI 192-94
Carson, Dave	I 134; II 180	Cault, Thomas	... VI 108
Carstairs, Esig Peter I.	63; III 159; VI 296	Cavagnati, Sir Louis	... III 14
Carter, Lieut.	... III 273; VII 53	Cavalines d'Autmont	... III 102
Carter, Mr.	... VI 125	Cave-Brown, Rev. J.	... VIII 127
Carter, Anna Marda	... IV 310	Caves, Charles	... VI 110
Carter, Elys	... IV 391	Caves, Henry	... VI 110
Carter, Frances	... IV 497	Cavel, Jean Jacques	VI 22, 24, 25
Carter, Brig-Surgeon-Major R. W.	... VII 129	Cawnpore	III 39; VI 88
Carter, S. A.	... V 321	Cay, Thomas	... III 160
Carter, W.	... IV 507	Cazaleto, Rev. Alexander	... VII 142
Carthage	... VII 143	Cazier, Rev. Philip	... VII 148
Cartickram	... III 243	Cecil, Midshipman Baldwin	... VI 95
Carter, John	II 308, 317; III 238; VI 9, 13, 244, 299; VII 51, 53	Cecilia, Saint	... III 173
Cartwright, Ralph	... VI 391	"Celebrated Vocalists who visited India"	III 202-5
Cartwright, William	... VIII 29	Cemeteries	
Carvalho, Madame	... IV 423	Berampur	II 98, 196
Carvalho, A.	... VI 347	Dutch, at Kalkapore	II 68, 196
Carvalho, Catherine (afterwards Mrs. Floyer)	... II 334	Jangpur	... II 338
Carvalho, Jeanne Law	... II 354	Lower Circular Road	I 23; II 97, 164
		Military	I 23, 189
		Nizamut (Jafferganj)	... II 204
		North Park Street	I 19; II 148
		St. John's Churchyard	... II 87
		St. John's Roman Catholic, at Seal-dah	... II 366



	Page.		Page.
Cemeteries—(contd.)		Champlain, James	VI. 106
Scottish (Kuryia, or Dissenter's)	II. 258	Chamunda (a form of Parvati)	VII. 66
Serampore	II. 427	Chanda (an <i>astara</i> )	III. 381-82; VII. 65
South Park Street	I. 74, 80; II. 149, 261, 263	Chandbali	II. 252
Central Provinces	II. 221; III. 9, 15	Chandeepta	IV. 533
Ceram	V. 16	Chandernagore	I. 69, 121; II. 4, 74, 94, 101, 163, 195, 211, 216, 238, 239, 288, 311, 343-36, 371-79, 389-94, 460-70; III. 6, 47, 147, 149, 151, 157, 362, 380; IV. 609; VI. 153, 157, 158, 170, 171, 184, 185, 202-5, 217, 218, 222, 227, 257-65, 343-73; VII. 131, 134, 155, 172-73; VIII. 52, 68, 152, 167
Carli, Rev. G.	VIII. 52	Chandernagore Cemetery	III. 200
Ceylon	II. 46, 111, 137, 258; VI. 170; VII. 221, 231	Chandernagore, List of officers of the French E. I. Co. at	VII. 222-25
Chalasia	II. 49	"Chandernagore Papers" 1778-1783	IV. 248, 420-60; V. 107-30; VI. 21-32; VII. 83-100
Chabot	II. 423	Chandika	VII. 59, 66
Chaillet, Madame	VI. 29	Chanditala	I. 163
Chaillet, M.	VI. 150	Chandney	III. 4
Chait Singh, Raja of Benares	IV. 415	Chandokhar Tal (a tank)	VII. 67
Chakal	II. 304; III. 10	Chandpaul Ghat	III. 35, 40
Chakal, Grave at	III. 196	Chandra, Bholanath	II. 431
Chakidaha	III. 200	Chandra Sen, Raja	VII. 67
Challing, Charles	VI. 91	Chandrasekara	II. 293; VI. 242
Challoner, Mr.	VIII. 188	Chandrasekhar	II. 437
Chalmers, Mrs. Elizabeth	VII. 165	Channery, Sir Francis	II. 108
Chamba	III. 16	Chantry, Maria	VII. 165
Chamberlain, Field Marshal Neville	VI. 383	Chapadanga	II. 355
Chambetulu, Richard	I. 197	Chapman, Dr.	II. 441
Chambers, Lady	II. 241-42; III. 30, 37, 277	Chapman, Mr.	VIII. 188, 221
Chambers, Mrs.	III. 179	Chapman, Charles	VII. 168
Chambers, Anna	I. 80	Chapman, Peter	VI. 121
Chambers, Anne Elizabeth (afterwards Madame de Montigny)	II. 355	Chapman, Sarah	V. 128
Chambers, Sir Charles Harcourt	III. 30	Chapra	III. 10, 11; VI. 130
Chambers, Edward	III. 33	Chapuzet de St. Valentin, Charles	V. 334
Chambers, Henrietta	I. 80	Chapuzet de St. Valentin family	V. 338
Chambers, Henry Collins	I. 80	Char	III. 12
Chambers, Jane Marriott	I. 80	Charak Paja	VII. 197
Chambers, Jean Baptiste	II. 355	Charanton (Shartilow), Capt.	III. 128-29
Chambers, Jean Baptiste Edme Aubert	II. 353-55	Chardin, Sir John	V. 387
Chambers, Jean Charles	II. 353	Charity School House	VIII. 182
Chambers, John	VI. 243-45, 254	Charles II., King of England	II. 11, 153, 174; III. 180
Chambers, Sir Robert	I. 49; II. 216, 225, 241-22, 419-20; III. 27, 29-31, 33-39, 43, 45, 48, 50, 53-55, 57-60, 130, 174; V. 180; VI. 356; VII. 218	Charles VI., Emperor of Germany	V. 373
Chambers, Thomas Fitzmaurice	II. 241, 335, 410, 420	Charlesworth, Capt.	III. 882
Chaiters, William	I. 66; III. 31	Charlton, Francis	IV. 491; V. 200; VI. 154; VIII. 198
Chambolan	VII. 151	Charman, Edward	VI. 94
Chambon, M.	VI. 21, 24, 25, 342	Charnock, Elizabeth (afterwards Mrs. William Bowridge)	II. 84; VI. 391-95, 408; VIII. 1, 167
Chambon, Audebert	VI. 352, 354, 357	Charnock, Job	I. 15, 31, 33, 34, 83, 156, 160, 173, 195-201, 207; II. 11, 47, 76, 83-91, 245-47, 255-56, 374, 420, 522-23, 529-40; III. 181, 182, 222, 402; V. 385; VI. 127, 217, 207-8
Chambon, Jean Baptiste	IV. 621	Charnock, Katherine (afterwards Mrs. White)	II. 85
Chambon, Rose Claire Catharine	IV. 618, 621, 622	Charnock, Mary (afterwards Lady Charles Eyre)	I. 135; II. 84; VI. 408
Champanag, M.	VI. 21, 23, 26, 27, 28	Chartet of 1833	II. 275
Champanagat	VIII. 213	Charters, Samuel	VI. 159; VIII. 79
Champana Cemeteries	III. 192	Charuchandra Ray	VI. 152; VII. 172-77, 224-25
Champlani	II. 101	Chetfield, Capt. Charles	V. 129; VI. 25, 25, 340, 348
Champdani, European graves at	I. 10		
Champdeville, M.	V. 33		
Champigny, Madame	VI. 27		
Champigny, Marie Gardin	V. 344		
Champigny, R. A. Foquet de	V. 344		
Champlain, Col. A.	II. 321, 323; VI. 130, 235; VIII. 50, 118		
Champlon, Alexander	VI. 486		
Champion, Joseph	VII. 164		
Champion, Cyril	II. 264, 539; V. 214, 229, 390; VI. 49, 80, 163, 390; VII. 231, 241		



	Page.		Page.
Chatham	VII. 238	Chitpur Bridge	V. 172
Chatna (Chhatna)	III. 255	Chitpur, The Rajas of	III. 325
Chator, Sir Catchick Paul	V. 392	Chitral	III. 16
Chatra	II. 293	Chitra Sen, Raja	VI. 230, 240
Chatterji, Bankimchandra II. 297, letters of	VIII. 273-84	Chitra Sen, <i>Rani of</i>	VI. 241
Chattisgarh State	II. 413	Chittagong I. 32, 33, 161; III. 13, 19, 27, 33, 34, 38, 39; V. 86, 171, 186; VI. 6, 99, 107, 108, 112, 204-10, 219-20, 251, 264, 403; VII. 95, 167, 172	
Chandhuri, Asutoah	IV. 638	Chittagong, List of early Chiefs and Collectors of	VI. 154-56
Chandhuri, N. K.	II. 448	Chittagong Hill Tracts	VI. 221
Chank (hazar)	III. 12	Chittore	VI. 34, 35
Chaul	II. 403	Chitty, Hon. Mr. Justice C. W.	VI. 390
Chaulet, M.	VI. 22, 24, 25, 359	Chitwaah	V. 87
Chaus	VI. 131-32	Cholera, Alleged first outbreak of	VI. 387
Chawner, Lieut. Thomas	IV. 418	<i>Cholera morbus</i>	III. 87, 90
Chayinsauve, Jon.	IV. 27	Choochung	VII. 54
Chap, Lieut. James	IV. 418	Chopard, <i>Abd</i>	VII. 159-61
Chap, John	VI. 242	Chota Calcutta	II. 267
Chap, Thomas	V. 360	Chouka	III. 267
Chay Ung	III. 384	Choute (Maharatta Chauth)	VI. 186, 191
Chack, Arthur	V. 268	Chouvet, L.	VI. 228
Chack, George Nicholas	V. 60	Chowdhry, I. C.	I. 1
"Chack & Co."	V. 59	Chowringhee Theatre	IV. 607
Chelsea	VIII. 8	Chrisocrane Chowdry	VI. 157
Cheltenham	VI. 134	Christian, Andrew	VI. 102
Chenneau (French Pilot)	VI. 22, 24, 26-28, 359	Christian, Edward	VI. 97
Chenneau, Mr.	VII. 85	Christian, Richard	VI. 115
Cherry Island	V. 37	Christie, Alex.	VI. 120
Cherbonneau (French pilot)	VI. 22, 24, 26-28, 359	Christie, James, Servant of	VI. 403
Cherra Punjee	III. 375; V. 205	Christ's Hospital	VIII. 202, 204
Cherra Punjee, Sanatorium at	V. 225	Chuars	VII. 32
Cherry, G. F.	VIII. 88	Chuckcoles	VII. 33
Cheshire Cat	I. 167	Chunagur [Chunargar]	I. 49; VIII. 196
Chevalier, Madame Da Ligno	IV. 421	Chunar	IV. 413, 419; V. 212
Chevalier, Jean Baptiste	III. 365; IV. 425, 426, 428, 429, 432, 450; VI. 179, 183-86, 188, 192-93; VII. 87	Chundolo	VI. 286
Chevers, Dr. Norman	VI. 408, VII. 192	Church, Rev. A. S.	III. 186
Chet Singh, Raja of Benares	V. 253; VII. 59	Church, Jeremiah	II. 418; III. 47; VIII. 80
Chiccole	III. 80, 90, 92; VI. 186, 290	Church Lane	III. 133
Chicago	II. 183	Churches, Armenian—St. John the Baptist (Chiosurah)	II. 107
Chilea Lake	III. 81, 82, 92; VI. 282	—St. Nazareth (Calcutta)	II. 8
Child, Midshipman Charles	VI. 111; VIII. 116	—Sydabad (Berhampore)	II. 196
Child, Mrs. Elizabeth	VIII. 117	—Sandel—Notre Dame de Bonns Voyage (Portuguese)	II. 107
Child, Sir John	III. 224	—Berhampore—Sydabad	II. 196
Child, Josiah	V. 387	—"Bethel" Floating Seamen's Church	II. 239
Child, Thomas	VI. 121	—Byculla	II. 19
Childs, Capt. J.	III. 184	—Calcutta—	
Chilly, Mary	IV. 487	Augustinian	I. 60
Chilly, Renault de	IV. 433, 576	London Mission Chapel (Hastings)	II. 259
Chilstone	VI. 275	Mission, Old	II. 115, 115, 147, 274
Chinnajee Bahoo, Raja	III. 67, 73, 74, 75, 82, 87, 93; VI. 282	Old Portuguese	II. 8
China	III. 43, 75; VI. 201, 224, 339, 332, 336, 338, 340; VII. 132, 138; VIII. 6, 52, 163, 180	Our Lady of the Rosary (Dharam-tala)	II. 366
China Bazar	III. 140	Roman Catholic Cathedral (Murgul-hatta)	I. 165; II. 145, 366
Chindole	VI. 286	Sacred Heart of Jesus	I. 119; II. 148
Chingieput	VI. 35, 366	St. Andrew's	I. 65
Chinnery, George	III. 107	St. Anne's	I. 29, 60; II. 2, 9, 90-92, 150, 186
Chinsura	III. 12, 13, 19, 27, 35, 158; V. 210, 231, 304; VI. 24, 135-37, 146, 185, 222, 223, 242, 257, 258, 343, 377-78; VII. 134, 172, 167, 296	St. James's Old	I. 119; II. 97, 145-51, 249, 359
Chinsura Cemetery	III. 197	St. John's	I. 19; II. 14, 111, 145, 164, 216, 255, 276, 520
Chinsura, Old	II. 110-12	St. Paul's Cathedral	I. 120; II. 17, 108, 180, 380
Chirengoe	II. 37		
Chisholme, Mr.	VII. 16		
Chitaram	VI. 259		
Chitpur	I. 183; III. 37, 85; VIII. 118		

	Page.		Page.
Churches, Calcutta—(contd.)		Clayton, Mrs. Emma Maria	IV. 418; VI. 406
St. Peter's (Fort William) ...	II. 158	Clayton, Lucy ...	IV. 487; V. 143
St. Stephen's (Kidderpore) ...	II. 26, 141, 359	Clayton, Thomas ...	IV. 418
St. Thomas's ...	II. 19, 147, 158	Cleary, Lieut. ...	VI. 48
—Chandernagore.		Cleary, Edward ...	I. 116-17
Chapel of Fort St. Orleans ...	II. 345, 374	Cleaves, Capt. Durell ...	VI. 89
Immaculate Conception (originally		Clement XI. Pope of Rome ...	VI. 201; VII. 146; VIII. 52
Capochin) ...	II. 350-51, 374	Clement XII. Pope of Rome ...	VIII. 180
Jesuit (Notre Dame) ...	II. 345, <i>et seq.</i>	Clements, Capt. ...	VI. 326
Sacred Heart ...	II. 349-50, 374-75; III. 2, 200; VII. 222	"Clericus Trust" ...	I. 67
St. John's (English) ...	II. 350	Clerk, Capt. ...	II. 483
St. Louis, 2nd Church of ...	II. 345-47, 375	Clerk, John ...	V. 38
—Chinurak.		Clerk, S. C. ...	VI. 330
Old Church (now English) ...	II. 107	Cleugh, Surgeon ...	VI. 125
Roman Catholic ...	II. 108	Cleugh, R. M. ...	I. 131
St. John the Baptist (Armenian) ...	II. 107	Cleveland, Roger, First Earl ...	II. 427
—Darjeeling.		Clever, Eli ...	VI. 94
Old (pulled down) ...	II. 449	Cleveland, Augustus ...	I. 80; II. 215, 541; V. 231; VI. 144
St. Andrew's ...	II. 449	Cleveland, Augustus, Monument to ...	III. 197; VI. 145; VII. 168; VIII. 213
St. Luke's (Jellapahar) ...	II. 449	Clinger, Emma ...	III. 204
Duklis—St. Michael's ...	II. 158	Clint, Leonidas ...	II. 71
Dum Dum—St. Stephen's ...	II. 380	Clive, Lady Margaret ...	V. 326
Serampore—St. Olaf's ...	I. 154; II. 127	Clive, Hon. Robert ...	III. 377; V. 438
Soanagar—Roman Catholic Chapel ...	II. 113	Clive, Robert, Baron ...	I. 83, 85, 164, 176, 186; II. 1, <i>et seq.</i> , 77, 105, 108, 114, 119, 127, 166, 181-82, 186, 189, 194-97, 203, 205, 207-11, 216-18, 239, 243-44; III. 8, 30, 100, 102, 103, 238, 248; IV. 634; V. 81, 175, 194, 210, 212, 326; VI. 4, 6; VII. 78, 178; VIII. 41, 121, 182, 184
Churchill, Major A. W. ...	III. 324	Clive Memorial ...	I. 73, 84, 86
Churchill, Charles ...	II. 149	Close, Sir Barry ...	III. 16
Churchill, Henry ...	VII. 165	Close, Edward ...	VI. 242
Churannee ...	V. 41	Clonpet ...	III. 7, 16
Chus ...	II. 48	Cloud, Stone Mountain ...	VII. 74
Chusiana ...	II. 48	Clubs.	
Ciandecan ...	II. 51-52; VI. 104, 219	Bengal ...	I. 183; II. 380
Cicero ...	VII. 117	Literary ...	II. 170
Cinclara (Chinsura) ...	VIII. 177	New ...	I. 183
Circular Canal ...	V. 172-73	Turf ...	II. 182
Claiburn, Lieut. James ...	VI. 116	United Service ...	II. 185
Clanricarde, Lord ...	VI. 316-17	Clyde, Lord ...	V. 209; VI. 90
Clapham, John ...	VI. 123	Coakparah ...	VII. 37
Clara Island ...	III. 15	Coates ...	IV. 508
Clare, John Fitzgibbon, First Earl ...	II. 16, 17	Coates, Diana ...	VI. 506
Clare, John, Second Earl ...	I. 14; II. 17-46, 131-42	Coates, Brig.-Surgeon J. M. ...	V. 313
Clare, Robert Hobart, Third Earl ...	II. 18	Coates, Thomas ...	VIII. 14, 25
Clare, Lady Anne, Wife of First Earl ...	II. 18	Coates, William ...	IV. 500
Clarendon, John Hyde, Earl of ...	II. 231; VI. 266	Coats, C. H. ...	VII. 246
Claretier, Louis de la ...	V. 344	Cocco, Islands ...	III. 375
Clarinda ...	VI. 100	Coch, Capt. Alex. ...	VI. 18, 23
Clark, Sir Alured ...	II. 418	Cochin ...	II. 241, 382; III. 130
Clark, Archibald ...	VI. 121	Cochin China ...	VI. 69, 70, 216
Clark, James ...	V. 4	Cochran, Lieut. ...	VII. 180
Clark, John ...	V. 141; VI. 93; VIII. 222	Cochrane, Victoria ...	VIII. 220
Clark, Lucy ...	VII. 169	Cockerell, Col. ...	III. 92
Clark, Matthew ...	VI. 96	Cockerell, Eliza Stuart ...	IV. 507
Clark, Thomas ...	VIII. 220	Cockerell, Commandeur R. H. ...	II. 261
Clarke, Ephraim ...	V. 274, 289	Cockerell, Rowland Vyner ...	III. 13
Clarke, Longneville ...	III. 135, 311	Cockerell Road ...	III. 12
Cloughton, H. ...	V. 228	Cockerell, Traill & Co., Messrs. ...	VIII. 221
Clavell, Walter ...	I. 199	Cockey, John ...	VI. 93
Clavering, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John ...	I. 3, 47-53, 80, 81, 180; II. 223, 227, 230, 233-34, 377, 399, 403, 418; III. 34, 35, 98, 277; VI. 181, 387; VII. 169; VIII. 66, 116	Cocklane, Ann ...	IV. 497
Clavering, Lady & the Misses ...	II. 463; III. 277, 278; V. 179; VIII. 66	Cockrane, Surgeon Peter ...	VI. 52
Clavering, Margaret (Lady Napier of Merchiston) ...	I. 180	Cock's Foot Mountain ...	VI. 57-68; VII. 69
Claverly, Petty ...	IV. 502		
Clayton, Capt. David ...	I. 107; V. 143; VI. 400		



	Page		Page
Coddey, James	V. 28, 31	Colvin, Sir John Russell	III. 135
"Coffers" (African slaves)	II. 273	Colvin, Mary	VI. 113
Cogan, Rev. H. B.	VI. 300	Colvin, Robert	VI. 113
Cognac	VII. 158	Colvin & Bassett, Messrs	VIII. 221
Cohen, S. R. S.	IV. 638	Combermere, Lord	VIII. 257
Cohen, Stewart J. H.	II. 529	Comman (Commaria, Extrema, Cape Cocarria)	II. 49, 48
Colbung Company	III. 354	Commaul	III. 32, 33
Coimbra	VI. 216	Commaul-ul-Din Ali Khan	III. 31
Colindale	III. 366	Commercolly	III. 367
Colindale	II. 114	Commillah	VI. 221
Coja Aratoon	VI. 247	Commissariat of Stud Accounts	II. 150
Coja Daniel	VI. 261	Commons, House of	II. 138, 422
Coja Gregory	VI. 252, 254	Comorin, Cape	VI. 201, 224
Coja Haddas	VIII. 214	Company of the Indies (French)	II. 345
Coja Petrus	VI. 245, 254	Compignac, M.	VI. 32, 358
Coke, Sir Edward	II. 169	Compoint, M.	V. 22, 24, 26, 27, 31, 359
Coker, Elizabeth	IV. 491	Compton, Eliz.	IV. 501
Coker, William	V. 144	Compton, Sir Herbert	II. 39, 178, III. 131; V. 228; VIII. 153
Cole, Mr.	VIII. 19	Compton, William	VI. 93
Cole, John	VI. 106	Concan	II. 235
Cole, Mrs. Mary	VI. 104	Connaught, Cape	III. 16
Cole, Peter	VI. 106	Connaught, Duke of	III. 16
Cole, Rev. Canon T. E. F. L. I.	II. 97, 196, 529-30	Counolly, Capt. Arthur	II. 266; VI. 313
337-39; III. 180; IV. 512, 636; V. 136		Conqueror, Kate Pilot	VI. 120
Cole, William	VIII. 170	Conrad, Hendrick	V. 138
Colebrooke	VII. 27	Conser, François Nicholas	IV. 631
Colebrooke, Lieut.	VI. 294	Constantinople	VII. 133
Colenbrander, Dr.	VI. 377	Contai	III. 36, 194
Coleraine	II. 153	Contemple, W.	V. 241
Colgang	VI. 143, 249; VIII. 273	Conti, Nicola de	VIII. 171
Colgangs	VII. 201	Conway, General	VII. 114
Collanpore	III. 224; IV. 541	Conyers, Miss	II. 130
Collins, Garrison at	II. 19	Cooch-Bihar	VII. 171
Collanpore	VII. 34	Cooch-Bihar, Maharaja of	I. 5; II. 177, 535
College of Fort William, History of the, from its first foundation (1st instalment)	VII. 4-29	Cooching	VII. 57
College of the Holy Trinity	VII. 150	Coocong, Raja of	VI. 188
Collet, Edward	VI. 99	Cook, Lieut.	VI. 108
Collet, Jas.	VI. 99	Cook, Mr.	VI. 163
Collet, Jonathan	VI. 99	Cook, Charles	V. 323
Collet, Matthew	VI. 99	Cook, John	V. 325; VI. 106
Collet, Sarah	VI. 99	Cook, S.	V. 325
Collet, Waterworth	VI. 99	Cook, Thomas	VI. 117
Collet, William	VI. 99	Cook, Thomas Crossley	VI. 110
Collovo, Mr.	VII. 137	Cook, William	V. 323
Colley, Thomas	VI. 301	Cooke, H. G.	VI. 382
Collie, Mrs.	VI. 228	Cooke, John	VI. 93; VIII. 26-28
Collie, Surgeon	VI. 228, 233	Cooke, Thomas	VIII. 14
Collier, William	VI. 115	Coolie Bazar (Hastings)	II. 933
Collings, Mr.	VII. 83	Coomrah river	VI. 282
Collings, I. W.	V. 321	Coomrah, Naffer Chandra	I. 144
Collings, L. III. 135; IV. 438; V. 114; VI. 222, 346		Cooper, Arthur	IV. 501
Collins, Dr.	II. 452	Cooper, Lt. H. C. A.	VII. 110, 114, 227
Collins, Surgeon	VI. 403	Cooper, Midshipman John	V. 139; VI. 109
Collins, Lieut. C.	VII. 30, 31, 32, 33	Cooper, Lewis	III. 2-2
Collins, C. I.	II. 177	Cooper, S. S.	III. 180
Collins, J. W.	I. 23	Cooper, Mrs. Theodora	III. 2-4
Collinson, Mr.	III. 267	Coorg	III. 15
Collinson, C. S.	VI. 249	Cooverah	VIII. 31
Colpaine	VI. 106, 107	Coote, Gen. Sir Eyre	I. (8-69); II. 1, 2, 8, 36, 48, 446, 478, III. 53, 65, 69, 76, 82, 84, 87, 89, 90, 92, 93, 102, 103, 141, 142, 286, 292, 302, 415; IV. 455, 459, 510; V. 23, 245, 347, 348; VI. 32-37, 39, 40, 45, 267, 270, 401; VII. 101, 233
Colonel Mordaunt's Cockfight	III. 187	Cootub-Odin	VIII. 163
Colville, Sir James William	III. 135	Cootub Shah	VIII. 163
Colville, Sir Thomas William	II. 60		
Colvin, Alexander	III. 49; VIII. 222		
Colvin, Sir Auckland	VIII. 138		
Colvin, J.	II. 541		

	Page.		Page.
Copenhagen ...	1. 336, 420 V. 393	Couché ...	II. 50
Copleston, <i>Mast Rev.</i> Reginald Stephen ...	I. 5; II. 350, 356	"Counsellor Feeble" ...	III. 61
Corah ...	VII. 81	Courjon, <i>Chevalier</i> Alfred Charim ...	II. 347, 355, 375
Corbett, Edward ...	III. 166	Courjon, Eugene Joseph, <i>Maharaja Prince de Chandernagore</i> ...	II. 350-51, 354, 373
Corbet, <i>Mgr.</i> ...	II. 349	Courjon, Mairé Antoinette ...	II. 350
Corby, Capt. William ...	VI. 122	Court, <i>Lieut.</i> ...	II. 231
Cordier, H. ...	VIII. 52, 180	Court, Richard ...	VIII. 26
Cordingley, John ...	VII. 171	Court House ...	I. 107
Coreah, Hannah ...	VII. 170	Court Martial ...	II. 251
Corfield, Dorothy ...	I. 154	Court of Cutcherry ...	II. 310
Corfield, Wilmot ...	I. 4, 27, 151, 152, 169, II. 103-9, 127, 161-87, 191-210, 253, 371-79, 525, 529; III. 279; V. 3, 165; VI. 48-49, 390, 392; VII. 241, VIII. 126-28	Court of Directors, E. I. Co. ...	I. 47, 93, 95; II. 80, 239, 308, 313, 315, 419, 420, 440; VII. 11, 22, 82, 170
Coringa ...	VI. 25, 37	Court of Quarter Sessions in Calcutta, List of persons prosecuted in the ...	VIII. 37-39
Coringa Roads ...	V. 36	Court of Requests ...	II. 510
Cork ...	II. 153-54, 157-58	Court of St. James ...	VIII. 9
Cormery, <i>M.</i> ...	IV. 439	Court, Supreme ...	VI. 146
Cornellius, <i>Pilot</i> John ...	VI. 95	Courtois, The ...	VII. 94
Cornern, Capt. ...	VI. 325	Courtin, <i>Chevalier</i> Jacques Ignace ...	II. 352, 390; V. 254-65
Cornet, <i>M.</i> ...	VI. 263	Courtesy, W. L. ...	VI. 300
Cornish, William ...	VI. 121	Cirson, <i>Mr.</i> <i>Zemindar of Camilla</i> ...	VI. 221
Cornwallis, Charles, <i>First Marquis</i> ...	I. 59, 78, 124; II. 18, 93, 186, 418, 428; III. 16, 23, 104, 180; VI. 156, 170, 241; VII. 102, 105, 109, 110, 114, 126; VIII. 88, 130	Couts, <i>Miss</i> ...	I. 190
Corymandel Coast ...	VI. 201, 202, 216; VII. 134; VIII. 174	Coutts, T. ...	I. 125
Corraen ...	II. 45	Cove, Mary ...	IV. 503
Cortis, <i>Right Rev.</i> Daniel ...	I. 68, 181; II. 135; V. 395	Cowdolly <i>See</i> Kanchali	
Cortel river ...	VI. 281	Cowes ...	VI. 434
Cortyl, <i>Rev.</i> Joseph ...	VII. 148	Cowguchi (Gaukatchi or Garufia) ...	I. 70, 139; III. 155
Corygaug ...	VI. 403	Cowie, Hardwicke ...	III. 311
Cosal Sing ...	III. 391	Cowley, <i>Miss</i> (Mrs. Marshall) ...	I. 24
Cosa, Anthony ...	VII. 170	Cowley, Robert ...	VI. 148
Cossat ...	IV. 430	Cowros ...	III. 296
Cossijurah ...	V. 86	Cowper, William ...	III. 318, VI. 242
Cossim Ally Cawn ...	V. 336; VII. 28; VIII. 42, 43, 115, 152	Cowriegaon ...	IV. 631
Cossimbazar (Qasimbazar, Kasimbazar) ...	I. 76, 176, 196; II. 68, 102, 103, 109, 127, 191-97, 198-97, 204, 216-18, 344, 351, 526; III. 364; VI. 69, 101, 153, 158, 175, 214, 242-45, 377; VII. 172	Cow's Mouth, The ...	II. 520
Cossimbazar, <i>Maharaja of</i> ...	II. 105	Cox, Capt. ...	VI. 240
Cossipore ...	I. 153; II. 102, 123-24, 181	Cox, <i>Lieut.-Col.</i> F. W. H. ...	IV. 638
Cotellar river ...	VI. 36	Cox, Capt. George Hamilton ...	II. 499
Cotes, William ...	VI. 116, 153	Cox, Capt. Hiram ...	III. 10, 12; VI. 40
Cotstard ...	III. 305	Cox, Horace Montague ...	V. 169
Cotta godowns ...	I. 8	Cox, John ...	VI. 119
Cotton, Capt. ...	VI. 326, 336	Cox, Capt. Marcus Tullius ...	VI. 55
Cotton, C. W. E. ...	II. 264	Coxe, H. R. H. ...	II. 520
Cotton, <i>Right Rev.</i> G. E. L. ...	I. 191; II. 148, 445; III. 375	Coxon, <i>Sea-Capt.</i> John ...	II. 247, 324, 420; III. 110; IV. 504
Cotton, H. E. A. ...	I. 11, 156, 164, 170, 189, 209; II. 80, 88, 143-44, 162, 169, 173, 181-82, 187, 220, 358, 425; III. 1, 132, 175, 222, 323; V. 150, 203; VIII. 168	Cox's Bazar ...	I. 164; III. 19, 13; VI. 40
Cotton, <i>Sir</i> H. J. S. ...	V. 358; VI. 134, 404; VIII. 276	Coxa, Saboon ...	V. 34
Cotton, Julian J. ...	I. 11, 170, 182; II. 161, 172, 374, 377; III. 1, 42, 191; IV. 512, 567; V. 151; VII. 217	Coxen, Clement John ...	V. 328
Cottrell, Henry ...	III. 49; V. 201; VII. 165	Coxen, John ...	V. 328
Couch, William ...	II. 336, 339, 341, 342	Coxen, Margaret ...	V. 328
		Crafton William (F) ...	II. 360
		Cradus, William ...	VI. 93
		Craig, Alex. ...	VI. 115
		Cranford, Robert ...	IV. 495
		Cramer John ...	VI. 93
		Craul, Elizabeth ...	VI. 124
		Craunton, Capt. ...	VI. 336
		Crawford, Col. ...	VI. 270, 273
		Crawford, <i>Ensign</i> ...	II. 365
		Crawford, Mrs. Charlotte (née Shakespeare) ...	VI. 136
		Crawford, James Alexander ...	I. 133; II. 116
		Crawford, J. H. ...	VI. 136
		Crawford, M. M. ...	VI. 174; VII. 192, 215





	Page.		Page.
Dalchund	VI. 241	Darrell, L.	V. 360; VI. 36, 44, 45, 366, 67
Dala, Capt.	VI. 455	Dares en-Salaam	III. 379
Dale Park	II. 154	Dargah	III. 35
Dalhousie	III. 16	Daridra Kantara	VII. 61, 62
Dalhousie, First Marquis (James A. Broun-Ramsay)	L. 20, 68, 166, 191, II. 59; III. 13, 16, 135, 355; VIII. 102	Darinda (Dharinda)	III. 242
Dalhousie Island	III. 13	Darjiling	II. 439-58, III. 13
Dalhousie Point	III. 7, 13	Dark, John	VI. 122
Dalit, Gir Gossain	II. 94	Darley, Hugh	VII. 168
Dall, Rev. C. H. A.	V. 315	Darling, David	II. 163
Dallas, James	VI. 12, 13	Darlington, Earl of	II. 174
Dallas Theatrical Company	II. 180	D'Arac, Capt. Pierre Paul	II. 344, 353
Dalmahoy, John	V. 47	D'Arac, Mlle. Palmire	II. 344
Dalmahoy, Sir John	V. 47	Darapur	II. 246
Dalmahoy, Mary	V. 47	Darrah Singh	II. 409
Dalmesida, Manuel	VII. 156	Darrang, Raja of	III. 368-69
Dalmesjette Pass	VI. 39	Dartrell, Lionel	II. 305, 470; VII. 102, 106
Dalrymple, Alexander	II. 324-42, 419; VI. 107	"Dartmouth, Wreck of the"	III. 123-29
Dalrymple, James	VII. 215	Darumpoory	VII. 78
Dalrymple, John Warrender	I. 27	Das, Miss	IV. 638
Dalton, Col.	III. 10	Das, J. N.	IV. 608
Dalton, Major-Gen. Edward Talle	III. 10, 13	Dasahara	III. 22
Dalton, J. G. H.	VI. 138	Dassacatha, King	VII. 63
Daltongan	III. 10, 13	Dassrati Khan	V. 364
Daly, James	VI. 126	Dasht Kulla	VI. 213, 14
Damka, Record Room at	VI. 144	Da Silva, Marguerite	II. 354; III. 146
Damnagut	III. 78	Daugblan, Pilot David	VI. 95
Damnagurat	III. 80	Danlat Rao Sindhia	II. 111; VI. 135
Damodar (Damudar) river	I. 163; II. 117-18, 291-94, 362; VIII. 178	D'Auvergne, Lieut.	VI. 440
Damodar Sing	III. 250, 256	Davenport, J.	I. 4; VI. 360
Dana Shah	VIII. 293	Davenport, John	VIII. 146
Danby, J. H.	VII. 214	Davenport, John Ivory	VI. 134
Dance, George, Junier	VIII. 181	Davenport, Mary	VI. 134
Dandi	VII. 65	David, Chevalier	VI. 368
Dandridge, George	III. 52, 53	David, M.	VI. 22, 24, 45, 350; VII. 99
Dane, Sir Louis	I. 180	David, Madame	IV. 460
Danemardanga	II. 288	Davis, Matthew	VI. 112
Dangereux, L. C.	VI. 158-59	Davis, Amelia	V. 328
Daniel, Major	VI. 386	Davis, John	V. 328
Daniel, J.	III. 285; V. 34; VI. 287-90	Davis, P. M.	V. 144
Daniel, Samuel	III. 310	Davis, Thomas	I. 197
Daniel, Thomas	II. 10, 525; III. 308, 309, 410; V. 1, 232, 233; VI. 49, 379	Davis, Thomas Henry	III. 40, 43, 48-50, 54, 57, 60, 64; V. 301
Daniel, William	I. 196; II. 10, 525; III. 308, 309, 410; V. 1, 233; VI. 49, 379	Davis, Capt. William	IV. 445; V. 126
Danish Governors, List of	V. 396	Davis, Rev.	II. 19
Danish Settlement	II. 212	Davis, Catherine	VI. 168
Danker, E. J.	IV. 488	Davis, Dudley	IV. 487; V. 347
Danart, Frances	IV. 488	Davis, Edward	VI. 95
D'Annap, Count	VI. 180	Davis, Eleanor	V. 347
Danshoorg Fort (Tranquahar)	VI. 51	Davis, John	VII. 170
D'Anselme, J. I.	V. 319	Davis, Maria	II. 274
Dantas, Domingos Zouqim	VI. 318, 320	Davis, Capt. Peter	VI. 428
Dantoon	III. 71; V. 91	Davis, Samuel	V. 435
Dapoorie (Dapoorie, Dapourie)	II. 27-28, 39, 33-35, 39, 40	Davis, Cadet Walter	V. 216
Darand, M.	VI. 21	Davis, William	I. 164; V. 142
Darav	VI. 221	Davison, Alex.	VI. 100
D'Aranna, Madame Cluise Splanger	IV. 619	Davy, Sergeant	III. 43, 46, 53
Darbianga, Maharaja of	I. 3; II. 362, 336	Daw, James	V. 142
D'Arboul, Louis Carlman	II. 352	Dawn Moonshi	III. 81
D'Arboul, Rose Elinore Albert	II. 352	Dawkins, Capt. C. D.	VI. 388
Darwenport, M.	VII. 155	Dawson, Miss	II. 428
Dare, Anna Maria	VI. 125	Dawson, Adam	VI. 118
Dare, Melian	IV. 508	Dawson, Capt. Edward	IV. 418
		Dawson, Capt. Lieut. Henry	VI. 128
		Doy, Lady	III. 277
		Day, Mr.	II. 428
		Day, Lieut.-Col. Edward	II. 160
		Day, Sir John	I. 67; IV. 614; VI. 147, 341
		Day, Sara Ellen	II. 159



	Page.		Page.
Day and Cousin's Shop ...	III. 133	De Cursch (De Crois?) ...	VI. 132
Dayaram ...	V. 242	De Cusson, A. ...	II. 97, 218, 354, 347; IV. 419.
Daylesford ...	V. 346	615, 637; V. 126, 163, 165, 272, 375; VI.	
Dayot (?) ...	II. 428	47-48, 126-32, 372, 378, 390; VIII. 146	
D'Corgony, <i>Le duc</i> ...	V. 358	De Coota, Josiah ...	VI. 118
D'Costa, Mr. ...	III. 34	De Courcy (afterwards Mrs. Stuart) ...	II. 148
D'Costa, Antonio ...	III. 91	De Courcy, Mrs. Richard ...	II. 161
D'Cruz, T. ...	VII. 422	De Cruz, Mr. ...	II. 446
De, Harinath ...	I. 4, 6, 75; VIII. 129	De Cruz, Francis ...	VII. 166
De, Rev. Lal Behari ...	VIII. 283	De Cruz, Rosa ...	IV. 501
Deahouck, Daniel ...	V. 139	De Cruz, Ursula ...	IV. 493
Deahouck, William ...	V. 139, 327	De Curral, <i>Geowur La Comte</i> ...	VI. 159
Deaile, Mrs. (Caroline Darling) ...	I. 24; II. 160	De Cuvier, G. L. C. F. D. ...	II. 96
Dandwood ...	VII. 82	Delem, Baron W. K. ...	V. 314
Deal, Mrs. ...	VI. 98	De Dombal, Mame. Catharine Charlotte	
Deale, Gilbert ...	V. 158	(née Dubois) ...	II. 356
Deale, John ...	V. 158	De Dombal, Michel Darnip ...	II. 356
Dean, Fr. ...	VI. 122	Deedes, Gordon P. ...	II. 154
Dean, Anna ...	VI. 98	Deel, V. ...	VI. 218
Dean, Catherine ...	V. 325	Deema ...	II. 88
Dean, Charles ...	VI. 109	Dees Park, Buddha's ...	VI. 57
Dean, Elizabeth ...	VI. 97	Deesa ...	II. 19
Dean, Lieut Richard ...	V. 325; VI. 109, 119	Deest, Jon ...	IV. 488
Dean, William ...	V. 139, 327	De Ferraz, <i>Père Cetano Mo.</i> ...	VII. 100
Dean, J. ...	VIII. 112, 161	Defaut, Madame ...	V. 378
Deane, Col Thomas ...	III. 65	Defiel, John ...	IV. 401
Deart, Capt. ...	IV. 507	De Folminbac, M. ...	VI. 347
Deare, Catherine ...	IV. 507	De Fousque (Fonseque), Raymond ...	VI. 252
Deare, C. R. ...	II. 489	De Fovessal, Jacques Nicholas ...	IV. 621
Debi, Raja Benoy Krishna ...	I. 4, 12, 166	De Friez, Garret ...	VI. 103
De Barros, Mr. ...	VI. 220	De Gevulnes, Nicola ...	VI. 21, 23, 26, 31, 347
De Barros, J. ...	VIII. 178	Degio, Betie ...	IV. 501
De Beavregard, Antoine Nichol Renault ...	IV. 618	De Glainville ...	IV. 621
Debdars ...	III. 12	De Glass, Capt. Luis ...	V. 87, 98
Debeise, Rev. Fr. Claude ...	V. 345	De Granger, M. ...	III. 369
Debendranath Rai, Kumar ...	II. 196	De Granger, Madame ...	IV. 450
De Bergenral, Baron ...	V. 368	De Grey Downing, J. ...	I. 14, 6, 77, 86, 151, 32, 154; II. 115, 127, 197, 539
De Boeck, Jan ...	V. 158	De Gross, M. ...	III. 364
De Boign, Gen Benoit ...	VI. 177	De Gubernatis, A. ...	VI. 219, 221
De Boircleak, Foquet ...	IV. 612	De Guines ...	V. 211
De Boissil, M. ...	V. 22	Dehra Dun ...	VI. 187-88
De Bonman, Capt. ...	V. 39	Deht ...	VI. 128
De Bouin, Patrou Gerardus ...	V. 30, 31	Dehterman, Rev. Pée George ...	II. 326
De Bressu, Madame ...	IV. 423	De Jancigny, Chevalier Philibert du Bois ...	II. 353, 373
De Bressu, M. ...	V. 347; VI. 21, 354, 356	De Jong, Sie Cornelius ...	II. 112; III. 197
Debreit, John ...	II. 258; III. 105	De Jony, L. Giblet ...	VII. 98
De Britto, The Blind John ...	II. 346	De la Baste ...	IV. 622
De Brutot, Capt. ...	V. 37	De Labut, M. ...	VI. 352, 357
De Brums, Simon John ...	IV. 498	Delabut, Jean Samuel ...	VII. 173
De Bruyn, P. G. ...	V. 46	De la Birluna, Chevalier ...	IV. 449
Debuchy, Rev. ...	VII. 126	De la Blanchetiere, Directeur Gen. ...	VI. 260-61
De Calais, Nicolas ...	VI. 21, 23, 26, 345, 353, 365	De la Brouse, Joseph Bourdon, Sieur ...	VI. 161
De Carrion, Madame ...	VI. 20, 267	De la Cour, M. ...	VI. 21, 24, 26-31, 347, 358, 359
De Carrion, Angelica ...	II. 173	De la Croix de St. Paul, M. ...	VI. 262
De Carrion, Roselyn ...	II. 173	De lafield, Capt. Philip ...	IV. 468
Decorry ...	VII. 198	Deis Fontanelle, Mabelle ...	VI. 362
De Caselli, Paul Frederick ...	II. 354	Dehtoman ...	V. 344
De Castro, Elizabeth Rose ...	II. 352	Dehtos Bay (Lorenas Macques) ...	II. 339
De Castro, Francisco Xavier ...	III. 43, 165; VI. 70	De la Hays, Admiral ...	II. 212
27, 76, 81, 82, 332, 340		Delambree, J. B. J. ...	II. 98
De Castro, Joao Pinto ...	VI. 310, 323	Delanthrouk (de l' Ambrouse, de l' Am- broix) ...	II. 433
De Castro, Joao Maria Pereira ...	VI. 310, 323	De la Merlière, Nicholas ...	VI. 21, 26, 158-59, 345, 359, 357
Deccan, Subedar of ...	II. 236	Delangles ...	II. 96
De Champigny, Foquet ...	VI. 21, 23, 25, 358	Delanoit, Rev. A. ...	II. 354
De Chamont, M. ...	VI. 218		
Decker, Adrian ...	IV. 487		
Decker, Lieut Fireworker Ardean ...	II. 364		
Dickson, Volunteer ...	VI. 98		

	Page		Page
De la Porte, C. ...	VI. 131	Denton, Matilda ...	VII. 157
De Laros, Francis ...	II. 329, 336, 338	D'Entrecolles, Rev. Francis Xavier ...	VII. 139
De Lassele ...	II. 354	Denyash Creek ...	V. 87
De la Touche, Catherine ...	II. 336	Deoghur Cemetery, Inscriptions at ...	VII. 226-27
De la Touche, Louis Galliot ...	II. 356	Deogriba [Dooghar] ...	II. 303
Delaval, M. ...	VI. 347	D'Eon, <i>La Chénalère</i> [Charlotte Geniève Louisa Augusta] ...	V. 340
Deles, Capt. Magnus ...	VI. 168	Denti ...	II. 304
De Lestoille, Constantin ...	VIII. 178	De Pegoral, Ross ...	IV. 501
De Lestoille, Isaac Botet ...	VIII. 178	De Pruhn, Major ...	VI. 180
Delestre ...	II. 289	De Preville Quinette, Capt. ...	V. 1. 202-3
Del'Etang [Del'Etaing, Del'Etaign], <i>Chevalier Antonio</i> ...I. 27, 184-85 ...	VI. 163	De Quardent, Rev. ...	VI. 216
Del'Etang, Eugene ...	VI. 128	De Quincy, Florence Elizabeth (after- wards Mrs. Richard Baird Smith) ...	II. 109
De Leyrit, M. ...	VI. 158	De Quincy, Capt. P. F. ...	II. 109
De Leyrit, Georges ...	IV. 621	De Quincy, Thomas ...	II. 109
Delhi ... II. 48, 62, 64-65, 100, 106, 141, 165, 177, 184, 258, 267, 431, 433, 511; III. 8, 22, 331; VI. 32, 300, 301, 303, 386, 388; VII. 179; VIII. 49, 151, 155		Dequawet, <i>Pundit</i> ...	VI. 191
De Lien, Pieter ...	V. 158	Derbyshire ...	II. 80
De Lisle, Plaldenux ...	II. 333	Dermain ...	II. 50
De Lissarte, Lieut. ...	VI. 247	De Roche, M. ...	VI. 347
Della Tomba, Rev. Marco ...	VI. 219, 221	De Rosear, Phillis ...	IV. 502
Della Valle, Pietro ...	VIII. 53	De Rote, Antoine ...	VII. 176
Delmas, Capt. ...	IV. 418	De Rozaire, Antoine ...	VI. 259
Delmas, Emily ...	IV. 418	De Rozaire, Marie ...	VI. 259
Delmas, M. ...	VI. 22, 24, 26, 359	De Rozaire, Trocq Anesq Thomée ...	VI. 260
De Loche, François Berengier ...	V. 119	De Rosario, Ann ...	VII. 167
Delongchamp ...	V. 344	— Betsy Pascolo ...	VII. 165
Delplace, Rev. L. ...	VII. 154	— Domingo ...	VI. 12
Dennis, M. du ...	VII. 151	— Johanna ...	VII. 179
De Maistro, Le Comte Joseph ...	II. 96	— Louisa ...	VI. 117
Demarches ...	V. 396	— Manvah ...	VI. 117
Demarcors, John ...	VIII. 177	— Mary ...	VII. 166
Demarcot, <i>Cocuf</i> ...	VI. 363, 364	— Rita ...	VI. 114
Demars, Guillaume ...	VII. 176	— Susanna ...	VI. 117
De Mathos, Antoine ...	VI. 261	— Thomas ...	VI. 114
De Mathos, Nicolas ...	VI. 261	Denzio family ...	II. 128
De Mathos, Philippe ...	VI. 261	Derozio, Francis ...	III. 177
De Maullin, M. ...	VI. 360, 402	Derozio, Henry Louis Vivian ...I. 11, II. 110, 143, 179, 174, 370; III. 1, 177-79; IV. 493; V. 53, 308, 376	
De Mauregnault family ...	VI. 378	Derozio, Michael ...	III. 32, 33; IV. 493
De Mevelli, Martin Boutant ...	VI. 111	Derry ...	II. 153-54
De Monnet, Jules ...	II. 356	De Russett, C. W. ...	II. 113
De Montalembert, Rev. Charles ...	VII. 157	De Russett, Charles ...	II. 113
De Montigny, M. ...	II. 378, VI. 170	Derver ...	II. 153
Demosthenes ...	VII. 117	Derwah [Dharwa, Darhwa] ...	III. 244
Dempster, Charles ...	VI. 122	De St. Croix, Descorches ...	VI. 344; VII. 89-91
Dempster, H. J. ...	VII. 134	De St. Denys, Marguis L. Hervey ...	VI. 372
Dempster, Capt. ...	VI. 336	De St. Estovan, Rev. J. L. X. ...	IV. 619
De Nazareth, Casimiro Christovao ...	VI. 316	De St. Genlis, Victor ...	VI. 177
Denbigh, Earl of ...	VI. 393	De St. Hilaire, <i>Sieur</i> ...	VI. 263
Denham, Capt. ...	II. 247	De St. Paul, Louis Nicolas ...	IV. 620
De Nieëville, Lionel ...	VI. 382	Desalgues, General...II. 305, 309, 318, 450, 464, 488	
Dennis, M. ...	VI. 261	De Sanvitores, Rev. Diego Luis ...	VII. 143
Dennis Island ...	III. 15	Desaraj Uri, <i>Lieut.-Col.</i> ...	II. 177
Denmark, Louisa Augusta, <i>Princess of</i> ...	V. 304	Desart ...	II. 59
Dennis, Miss ...	II. 241, 335, 420	Deschiens ...	V. 35
Denny, Rev. Edward ...	II. 159	Deschorchus, M. ...	IV. 423
Denny, Sir Edward ...	II. 159	D'Esclignac ...	V. 160
Denny, H. H. L. ...	II. 158-60, 199	Desdegens, M. ...	II. 312
De Nouilles, Mary ...	IV. 490	Desgranges, M. ...	VI. 27, 351, 355, 367, 369
Dent, Mr. ...	IV. 443	Desgranges, Madame ...	VI. 21, 353
Dent, Admiral Sir Digby ...	II. 154	Desgranges, François ...	II. 356
Dent, Elias [afterwards Mrs. Sullivan] ...	II. 154	Desgranges, Jean Baptiste Leimesle ...	II. 336
Dent, John ...	V. 320	De Sille, Antonio ...	VI. 75, 83, 84
Dent, William ...	III. 33; VI. 342	De Silva, Matthieu ...	VI. 288
Denton, Charlotte ...	VII. 169	Deslandes, M. ...	VII. 173



	Page.		Page.
Deslandes, Andre François	VI. 164	D'Hardancourt, M.	VI. 204
Deslandes, Andre Bourreau	IV. 647; V. 344	Dharmachakra	VI. 52
Deslandes, Jacques Bourreau	VI. 164	" Dharmoyan "	VI. 65
Deslandes, Joseph	VI. 164	" Dhermaiville, Baron " Henri (Pleure)	II. 407
Desmarchais, M.	VI. 21, 23, 26, 358, 363	Longeek or Logteek	II. 497.500
Desmarchais, Le Comte	VI. 354	Dhermaiville, Madame Marie	II. 497.500
De Soimmar, M.	VI. 21, 24, 26, 358	D'Hervillier B.	IV. 433
De Soto, Gomes	VI. 204	D'Hervilliers, curiet	VI. 262
De Sousa, Rev. Dominic	VI. 220	Dhouson, Rudolf, Child of	VI. 100
— Francis	VI. 100	Dhundurna	III. 75
— Faria	VI. 204	Dhun Mullik	VII. 194
— Frederico	VI. 342	Diamond Harbour	I. 116, 121, 163; II. 123, 248
— Jose Maria	VI. 354	252; III. 158, 159	
— Pascoa	II. 367	Diamond Harbour Cemetery	III. 158, 160
— Thomas	II. 367	" Diamond Point "	III. 324
— Sir Walter	II. 367	Dianga	VI. 210, 220
D'Espinet, Col.	II. 335	Dias, Bridges	IV. 493
Desroches, M.	VI. 21, 23, 26-28, 358	Dias, P.	I. 73; II. 221; VI. 2
D'Estaing, Admiral	VI. 188	Dias, Patrick	VI. 1
D'Estherly, M.	V. 368	Di Harros	III. 19
D'Estrees, Marshal	VI. 218	Dibeen, Capt. Thomas	IV. 501
Des Vaux, Marianne	IV. 261	Dihrogach	III. 374
De Terronieu, Capt. Etienne Charles	II. 356, 377	Dick	V. 38-39
De Terronieu, Jaa. Alexander Cosnard	II. 356	Dick, Mrs. Emily (née Shampagne)	VI. 300, 301
Detouche, M.	VI. 365	Dick, James	VI. 107
Deuball, Thomas	VI. 100	Dick, John	VI. 110
Devaditya	II. 74	Dick, William	VI. 171
Devalaux, Capt. Alexander	I. 97	Dick, William Fleming	I. 300; 400; 401
Devandure, Madame	VI. 29	Dickens, Charles	I. 10; VIII. 126
Devaprasad Sarbadhikari	VII. 142, 295	Dickens, Richard	VI. 113
Devaynes, W.	V. 360	Dickens, Thomas	VI. 110
Devernes	VI. 21, 23, 26, 358, 377, 365	Dickens, Lieut. Walter	I. 100; VIII. 126-28
De Verrine, Jaa. Maximine	II. 356	Dickenson, George	VIII. 212
De Verrine	V. 343	Dickins, Mr.	II. 447
De Villalobos, Diego Nagueis	VI. 204	Dickson, Capt. A. K.	VI. 125
Deville, M.	II. 590	Dickson, Mrs. Margaret (née Bailin)	VI. 125
" Devil's Reach "	V. 375	Dickson, Capt. Thomas	III. 202; IV. 409
Devipara	II. 290	Ding	VIII. 160
Devis, A. W.	I. 179; III. 133, 349	Diemer, Mrs. Mary	II. 111
De Vistosa, Lieut.-Col. Francis	II. 155	Digambar Mitra, Raja	III. 178
De Vos, Rev.	VII. 222	Digby, F. K.	VI. 390
De Vos, F. H.	VII. 221	Dighton, Mr.	II. 400
Dervil, Elia	IV. 488	Dilakas	II. 402
Dewanigar, Pandit	II. 237	Dilga, Mia	VI. 103
Dewanji's tank	V. 374	Dillon, W.	I. 6
Dewanry Adalaut	II. 36; III. 32	Dinapur	VIII. 223
Dewar, Alexander	III. 128	Dinastandhu Mitra	II. 80; VIII. 276
Dewar, Dewar D.	V. 230	Dinapore	VI. 133
Dewar, James	III. 128	Dinapore, Raja of	VI. 109
Dexter, Christopher	I. 50	Dinsipore	II. 214, 290, 436, 511
Dey, Sambhuchandra	I. 12, 160; II. 389	Dinamarca Maschi	VI. 322
Deyagur, Pandit	II. 410	Dinapore	II. 97, 103, 143, 252; III. 374; V. 212; VII. 229
Dhala	II. 248	Dingle, Thomas	VI. 112
Dhalkisee river	VI. 17	Dinichatt	VI. 247
D'Hangest	II. 352	Dino, Duchesse de	V. 129
Dhanlakhali	II. 363	Dipling, Anthony	V. 139
Dhanlai	III. 163	Dirois, Louise	IV. 620
Dhar, K. N.	I. 205; II. 257-58, 357-58, 360, 364, 366, 417, 420, 508-9, 528; III. 7, 9, 178, 295, 310, 317, 411; IV. 608; V. 150, 212, 228, 373, 375; VI. 87; VII. 225	Diron, Lieut.-Gen. Alexander	IV. 461
Dharapur	II. 110	Diron, Alexander, Children of	IV. 462
Dharautala	III. 2, 4; VII. 222	Diron, Christina	IV. 461
Dharawat	VII. 59, 67, 68	Diron, Leonora	IV. 483
D'Hardancourt, Claude Boinio	VII. 155, 173	DIsraeli, Mr.	VII. 222-23
		Diss, Lieut.	VI. 45, 268
		" Ditchers, The "	V. 63
		Dixon, Charles	VI. 10
		Dixon, Ellis	VI. 301

	Page		Page
Dixon, Capt. John	V. 316	Downs, Baron A. M.	VI. 381
Dixon, Mrs. Margaret, <i>Wife Duckam</i>	VIII. 185	Downs, Anita G.	VI. 381
Djonsson [Johnston], Mr.	VI. 390	Downs, Mrs. E. B. ( <i>née</i> Doves)	VI. 381
Dohlin, F. K.	II. 343	Downs, Mr. & Mrs.	VI. 400
Dobinson, Ellis	IV. 488	Downs, A. P.	IV. 487
Dobinson, Mrs. Mary	VI. 106	Downs, J.	IV. 487
Dobinson, Robert	III. 43	Downs, Mary	VII. 171
"A Document of the Charnock Time"	III. 281-83	Downing, George	V. 136
Doe, John	III. 40	Downs, Mrs.	VI. 100
Dogherty, Jeremiah	III. 49	Downs, John	VI. 122
Dogherty, Francis	II. 339	Downs, P.	VI. 100
D'Oliveira, Mrs. Joanna	II. 145	Downsett, Mr.	VI. 37
D'Oliveira, Robert Lazarus	II. 145	Doyle, Sir Charles	I. 14, VI. 193
Dalland	VI. 275	Doyle's Shop at Darjeeling	II. 448
Dallas, Thomas	VI. 114	D'Oyly, Sir Charles	V. 2, 234
Dalman, James	III. 39	D'Oyly, Sir John, <i>Bart.</i>	II. 223, 267; IV. 506; V. 234; VI. 190
Dalu, Rev.	VII. 218	D'Oyly, Sir John Hadley	I. 50-51
Dalus, Rev. F. R.	V. 345	Doyot, Joseph François	II. 354, 373
Damal Island	III. 51	Drake, John	V. 157
Donaldson, Ellis	IV. 511	Drake, Capt. Richard	VIII. 34
Donaldson, John	VI. 110	Drake, Robert	V. 350
Dongapore	VIII. 251	Drake, Roger	II. 7; IV. 419, 633; V. 139
Dona, W.	V. 142	Drake, Roger	VI. 102, 376; VIII. 25, 31, 194
Donnithrone, Catherine Maria	III. 160	Drake, Roger, <i>Fam.</i>	VIII. 24
Donnithrone, Penelope	III. 160	Drake, Pilat William	VI. 101
Donnithrone, Sarah Eliza	VII. 160	Draper, Mr.	II. 239
Donnybrook	II. 17	Draper, Daniel	VIII. 180
Dun Quixote	VIII. 198	Draper, Eliza	III. 164, 321; IV. 563; V. 132; VI. 398; VIII. 182
Doolabh Ram, <i>Raja</i>	VI. 607	Draycott, G. G.	V. 201
Dooley, Timothy	II. 444	Draycott, George	VI. 108
Douga	VI. 65	Driver, Margaret	IV. 492
Dona Peak	III. 16	Dromeragh	II. 152
Doin, Hon. Joseph Alexander	II. 60; V. 58	D'Roy, Mr.	VI. 349
Do Rosario e Magalhães, Rev. Manoel	VI. 222	Drex, Mrs. Frances	VI. 122
Dorron, Ian Hindik	VI. 328, 330	Drex, Miss Louisa Ann	VI. 122
Dorsett, John Blackmore	II. 358	Drex (Dreze), Simon	III. 57; IV. 493, 503; V. 187, 363; VI. 122; VII. 86-87
Dorsett, Robert	VI. 107	Druit, Ann	VI. 101
Dorrey, George	VI. 122	Drumchase	II. 163
Dorrington, Capt. James	VI. 151	Drummond, Alice S. H.	II. 160
Dorset	III. 154	Drummond, Charles Forbes	II. 166
Dorset, <i>Duchess of</i>	III. 171	Drummond, Lieut. Charles	VI. 103
Dos, Bollaboy	III. 501-2	Drummond, David	III. 177; V. 310
Dos, Padmohin	II. 501	Drummond, Evelyn Mary	I. 60-65; II. 388; III. 123, 129, 139; V. 13; VII. 223
Dost Mahomed Khan	II. 259; VI. 308, 310	Drummond, Major-Gen. Francis Charles	II. 160
Dott, Benjamin	V. 281	Drummond, Margaret	II. 160
Doucet, G. M.	V. 316	Drummond, Pauline Mary	II. 160
Douglas, Elizabeth	VI. 109	Dubeyon, Rev. James	VII. 128
Douglas, Capt. James	III. 6; VI. 95	Dublin	II. 18, 152-53, 157-60
Douglas, Capt. James Sholto	VI. 128	Dubois, Heras	II. 245, 356
Douglas, John	VI. 104	Dubois, C.	V. 235
Douglas, Admiral John Krishna	III. 352	Dubois, G. G.	V. 232
Douglas, William	VII. 171	Duchamp, Rev.	IV. 621; VIII. 170
"Dowler, Sir Roger"	VIII. 137	Duchatz, Rev.	V. 344
Dunman, John	VI. 113	Ducros (French pilot)	VI. 22, 23, 26, 27, 359
Duraans	VI. 308, 312	Du Donay, M.	VII. 155
Dave, C. K.	I. 134	Duels	II. 493, 496
Dove, Miss E. H.	VI. 381	Duff, Rev. Alexander	I. 131; II. 80, 91; III. 23
Dover, Lord	II. 177	Duff, Capt. George	V. 161
Davison, Gen. Sir John	VI. 380	Duff, William	V. 39
Dow, Col. Alexander	II. 335, 392, 402	Duff, William Pirie	I. 131-32
Dow, Col. Alexander	III. 197; IV. 420, 575; V. 107; VI. 143, 346, 361, 401; VII. 92; VIII. 240	Dufferin and Ava, <i>First Marquis of</i>	I. 83
Dow, Col. William	IV. 630	Dufferin and Ava, <i>Marchioness of</i>	II. 13; III. 15; VI. 388; VIII. 257
Dowdington, H. B. L.	II. 264		I. 194
Dowe, Lieut.	VI. 286		II. 13
Dowie, Capt. George	VI. 117		
Dowlat Singh	VI. 231-32		





	Page		Page	
Eden, Sir Ashby	II. 46, 447, 443	III. 12	Elliot, William	III. 160, IV. 403, V. 140
Eden, Hon. Emily	I. 44	II. 186	Ellis, Mr.	VIII. 117
Eden, Hon. Wm.	I. 120		Ellis, Elizabeth	VI. 94
Eden Falls	II. 449, 453		Ellis, Francis	I. 158, II. 86, 305
Edin Gardens	II. 122, 166		Ellis, James	V. 149, VI. 101
Ediet at Nantes	V. 334		Ellis, John	VI. 101
Edinburgh	II. 11, 295		Ellis, Welbore	II. 404
Edinburgh Channel	III. 16		Ellis, William	II. 336, III. 364, V. 347, 352, VI. 230
Edinburgh, Duke of	III. 16		Ellis	II. 93, 98, 290, VI. 286, 288-99
Edkins, John	II. 334		Ellwood, Thomas Moore	IV. 302
Edman, Margaret	VI. 124		El Maghrib	II. 88
Edmonstone, Nell Benjamin	VII. 5, 16		Elmouchilly	III. 96
Edmonstone	VII. 27		Elmouchilly	III. 97
Edmonstone, Mr.	II. 162		Elmouchilly	VII. 145
Edmonstone, Major	III. 66-68, 70, 291	VI. 293	Elmouchilly, D. Miguel de	VIII. 184
Edward III.	II. 157		Elmouchilly, M.	III. 13
Edwards, Sir Herbert	III. 14		Elmouchilly Island	II. 120-23, 128, 439, 444
Edwardsbad	III. 8, 14		Elmouchilly	IV. 514
Edwards, Henrietta	V. 127, 385		Elmouchilly	V. 369
Edwards, John	V. 325		Elmouchilly, Charles William	V. 369
Edwards, Richard	VIII. 122		Elmouchilly, James	VI. 92
Edwards, Thomas	III. 178, 179		Elmouchilly (Emperor Humayun)	II. 32
Egerton, Col.	II. 400		"Embassy of Hyderabad"	III. 187
Egerton, Mrs.	III. 281		Emerson, T.	IV. 629
Eglinton, First Earl of	II. 157		Emerson, Sir William	I. 189
Egypt	II. 31, 41, 48, 54, 64, 133, 230, 240, 395, 399-403	III. 131	Enin, Maria	VII. 221
Egyptian Expedition (1801-2)	VI. 288		Enin Begum	VIII. 214
Eilat	VI. 59		Eninmahal	II. 209
Eilat	VI. 62, VII. 56		Engelman	II. 114
Elid, Thomas	VI. 109		Engelmann	III. 273
Elid, Smith	VIII. 254		England, Benjamin	VI. 107
Elid, Edward	VI. 96		English, Daniel	V. 349
Elid, Edward	VII. 139		English, John	VI. 94
Elgin, Eighth Earl of	II. 113, III. 173, 343, IV. 607		English Bazar	III. 9, VIII. 123
Elizbeth, Queen	II. 166		English Church, Chinsura	III. 199
Elizbad	III. 7, 14		Enville, Sarah	VI. 113
Elizbad	II. 80, 178, 130		Enville	III. 9
Elizbad, First Earl of	431, V. 33, 58		Enville, M.	VI. 23, 24, 26, 300
Elizbad	II. 7, 9, 10, 13		Enville	II. 34
Elizbad, Major-Gen. Edward	IV. 495, V. 145, 183, VII. 107, VIII. 210		Enville	III. 65
Elizbad, Capt. John	VI. 96		Enville, Capt.	II. 435, 439
Elizbad, Mr.	VIII. 232		Enville, Gen.	II. 89
Elizbad, Homo	III. 1		Enville (Rhode of Christians)	V. 34
Elizbad, Capt. T.	V. 186		Enville, Elias	V. 34-65
Elliot, Lady	II. 228-29		Enville, James	V. 317
Elliot, Surgeon	II. 228		Enville, Mrs. Sophia	IV. 439
Elliot, Alexander Kynsmond	II. 182, 189, 210, 212, 224-71, 392, 397, 416, 418, 421, 422, 429, 430	V. 116, VI. 179-99, 343, 378, VII. 241	Enville, M.	III. 113
Elliot, Andrew	V. 24		Enville, Col.	III. 30, 40, 41
Elliot, Mrs. Augusta (née Thackeray)	VI. 156		Enville	IV. 500
Elliot, Sir Charles	VIII. 158		Enville	III. 75
Elliot, D. C. G.	V. 319		Enville	V. 398-58
Elliot, Sir Daniel	V. 319		Enville	III. 107, 134, 136
Elliot, George	VIII. 212		Enville	VI. 174
Elliot, Sir Gilbert [See also Minto]	VIII. 2		Enville	III. 87, 142, VII. 81
Elliot, H. A.	II. 143		"European Place Names in India"	III. 7-17
Elliot, Hodgkin	V. 340		"Evangelical Chaplains", The	II. 98
Elliot, Hugh	II. 228-23, 228-29, 234, 235		Evans, Major	II. 183
Elliot, Isabella	II. 228, 229		Evans, Mr.	V. 20
Elliot, John	IV. 623, VI. 123, 136		Evans, Edward	VI. 119
Elliot, John Edmond	VI. 136		Evans, Griffith Pugh	V. 322
Elliot, Master Pilot Richard	VI. 136		Evans, Jeremiah	II. 326, 328, 341
Elliot, Samuel	VI. 99		Evans, John	IV. 503
Elliot, William	III. 160, IV. 403, V. 140		Evans, Robert	VI. 106
Ellis, Mr.	VIII. 117		Evans, Capt. T.	IV. 447
Ellis, Elizabeth	VI. 94		Evans, Thomas	IV. 395
Ellis, Francis	I. 158, II. 86, 305		Evans, W.	V. 271
Ellis, James	V. 149, VI. 101			
Ellis, John	VI. 101			
Ellis, Welbore	II. 404			
Ellis, William	II. 336, III. 364, V. 347, 352, VI. 230			
Ellis	II. 93, 98, 290, VI. 286, 288-99			



	Page.		Page.
Evilyn (Evilyn) ...	VI. 242	Fane, Gen. Sir Henry ...	VI. 301
Everard, Rev. H. ...	VI. 88	Fano, Rev. Fra Giovanni da ...	VIII. 170, 172
Everest, Sir George ...	III. 16	Fanthome, J. F. ...	I. 138
Everest Mount ...	II. 438, III. 16	Farhad Bukho, The ...	III. 107
Ewart, Lieut. James S. ...	IV. 417	Faridpur ...	VIII. 289
Ewing, Mary Anne ...	VIII. 210	Faridpur ...	VI. 374, VIII. 213
Exchange, The Old Calcutta ...	I. 123-34	Farukhanda, Begum ...	VIII. 140
Exchange Coffee Rooms ...	I. 123	Farmer, Mr. ...	VI. 100
Excursions of the C. H. S. See under		Farmer, Capt. R. N. ...	II. 463
	Transactions	Farrukhan, Mr. ...	II. 413, VI. 183, 185, 195-99, VII. 118
Eynard ...	V. 201	Farrer, Frederick ...	VI. 123
Eyre, Mrs. Catherine Mary (née	VI. 88, 408; VII. 222	Farrer, Thomas ...	II. 220, 226
Charnock) ...	II. 84	Farret, M. ...	VI. 22, 24, 26, 28, 31
Eyre, Lady Charles (née Charnock) ...	II. 84	Farrukhiyar, Emperor of Delhi ...	I. 41, III. 22, 23, 231, VI. 149
Eyre, Sir Charles ...	I. 158; II. 84, 85; VI. 408	Farthing, Capt. Walter ...	VI. 112
Eyre, Elizabeth ...	VIII. 188	Farukabad ...	VI. 132
Eyre, Emily Ahmety (née Mount) ...	V. 312; VI. 87-88	Fatogari ...	II. 154
Eyre, Richard ...	III. 166	Fatoh Khan ...	III. 330
Eyre, Capt. Thomas ...	VI. 88	Fatoh ...	II. 67
Eyre, Col. Thomas ...	VI. 88	Fatoma ...	II. 208
Eyre, Major-Gen. Sir Vincent ...	II. 144; V. 270; VI. 87-91; VII. 222	Fatoham, Ensign William ...	VI. 101
Eyres, Major George Bolton ...	IV. 409	Fattenchand Seth ...	II. 206
Ezra, J. R. D. ...	IV. 623	Faulkner, Capt. ...	VI. 326
F.		Faouquier, Francis ...	VII. 7
Fabre Tonnere, C. M. ...	V. 315	Faure, Rev. Peter ...	VII. 131, 142
Fabri, Rev. ...	VIII. 53, 54	Fairer, M. ...	VI. 339
Faetter, Capt. H. ...	VI. 119	Fay, Anthony ...	III. 50, 51, 61, 130; V. 348
Fage, J. ...	V. 201	Fay, Mrs. Elias ...	II. 178, 187, 210, 239-42, 394-97, 416, 542; III. 35, 36, 46, 49, 129-33, 160, 174, 182, 319; IV. 374; V. 181, 338; VI. 152, 156; VII. 165, 170; VIII. 113
Fa Hian ...	III. 343; VI. 77	Fayrer, Sir Joseph ...	II. 256; V. 59
Fa Mien ...	VI. 59	Fazil Khan ...	VI. 314-15
Fairer (French pilot) ...	VI. 27	Fazl Rubber, Khan Bahadur ...	II. 193, 197, 202, 219, 264
Fairfield (Inverness) ...	VI. 40	Fazlullah, Agha ...	II. 62-63
Fairfield, Midshipman ...	III. 127	Foa, Peter ...	VI. 115
Fairie (French Surgeon) ...	III. 148	Foake, Miss Mary ...	V. 49
Fairie, M. ...	VI. 21, 26, 365	Foake, Samuel ...	I. 41; V. 49
Fairie, Surg. ...	VI. 350, 358	Foancon, Francis ...	II. 325, 335, 339
Fairlie, Gilmore & Co., Messrs. ...	VIII. 221	Foarduo, Mr. ...	VI. 110
Fairlie, William ...	VIII. 222	Fochera, M. ...	IV. 620
Fairabad ...	II. 321; III. 201	Fodal Khan ...	III. 217, 219
Fair Ali Khan ...	II. 204	Fedler, Fabit ...	V. 137
Fairal ...	II. 200, 205	Fell, Lieut. ...	III. 354
Fairullah, Hajt ...	II. 62-63, 67	Fellur, Miss Maria ...	IV. 303
Fakheradowlah ...	VIII. 140	Fendal, John ...	VI. 159
Fakhruddin, Sayyid ...	III. 20	Fendall, Mrs. John ...	I. 132
Fakir Machkata ...	V. 241	Fendley, Capt. William ...	V. 138
Fakir of Simla ...	II. 113	Fenn, Edward ...	VI. 117
Fakhrud-daula, Nawab Ahmed Bakshi Khan ...	II. 184	Fennel, William ...	VI. 120
Fakao, Victorio ...	VI. 320	Fenton, Mrs. ...	II. 440
Falconer, Alex. ...	V. 329	Fenwick, Miss ...	II. 359
Falconer, J. P. E. ...	V. 48	Fenwick, E. ...	V. 201
Falconer, John ...	V. 47	Fenwick, Miss Elia ...	IV. 491
Falconer, Mrs. Rachel ...	V. 47	Fenwick, Capt. George ...	II. 256
Falconer, Susanna ...	V. 329	Fenwick, Capt. Thomas ...	I. 100, 101
Falconer, Thomas ...	III. 397; IV. 637; V. 47-51	Fenwick, Mrs. ...	IV. 502
Falconer, William ...	V. 48	Fenwick, William ...	IV. 503
Falconer of Pkendo, Family of ...	V. 47	Feradun Jah ...	II. 204
Falkner, Alex. ...	V. 4	Fergusson, Adam ...	VI. 125
Falkner, Miss Elia ...	IV. 494	Fergusson, F. J. ...	VI. 55
Fallon ...	VI. 97	Fergusson, J. ...	VII. 34, 61
Falmouth ...	II. 31	Fergusson, Capt. James ...	II. 507
Faloot ...	II. 458	Fergusson, Lieut. John ...	III. 240, 379; IV. 533; V. 4, 66
Falvey, Lieut. ...	VI. 240		
Famines of 1769-70 ...	II. 317		

	Page.		Page.
Fergusson, Robert Cutter	IV. 614	Fitzgerald, M.	VII. 191
Ferho, M.	VI. 360	Fitzgerald, James	V. 277
Ferlus, M.	VI. 29	Fitzgerald, Keane	VI. 40
Fernandes, Dominic	VII. 157	Fitzgerald, Patrick	II. 334; 339; 340
Fernandez, Rev. Francis	VI. 220	Fitzgerald, R.	II. 336
Ferros, Christian	II. 339	Fitzherbert, John	VI. 102
Ferozepore	VI. 300-3	Fitzhugh, Thomas	III. 143; VI. 21, 23, 24
Ferozpor, Jhirks	II. 184	Fitzhugh, William	VI. 79-81
Ferrand, Thomas	V. 141	"Fitzwalter" pseud. [J. P. E. W. Madge]	I. 165, 181; II. 173, 260
Ferraz, Nicholas	VI. 99	Fix, John Leonard	V. 396
Ffytche, William	I. 63	Flack, William	V. 140
Ffides, Major	V. 221	Flacourt, François de	VII. 173; VIII. 173
Field Deputies	II. 310-11, 400-91	Flaction, Auguste Cesar	VI. 95
Fielder, Mr.	VII. 67	Flamin, Mary	IV. 494
Fielder, Capt. Robert Samuel	I. 80	Flansgon, John	IV. 302
Fielding, Capt.	VI. 255	Flatwell, Capt.	III. 63
Fielding, Eleanor	IV. 500	Flaudin, Etienne	IV. 610
Filewood, Mrs. Elizabeth	VI. 95	Flaxman, James William	V. 33
Filewood, William	IV. 491; VI. 114	Flaxman, John	V. 219; VI. 404
Filgate, C. M.	III. 411	Fleetwood	VI. 241
Filmer, Adrian	II. 154	Fleming, Mrs.	II. 170
Filmer, Arthur	II. 154	Fleming, J. G.	II. 520
Filmer, Blanche (afterward Mrs. Radclyffe)	II. 155	Flemings in Bengal, The	II. 288
Filmer, Sir Edwards	II. 155	Flemish Company	V. 373
Filmer, Capt. George Digby	II. 155	Fletcher, Lady (née Madge)	II. 358
Filmer, Margaret (afterwards Mrs. Sullivan)	II. 155	Fletcher, Anne	VI. 68
Filmer, Walter Sandy	II. 154	Fletcher, Hon. Mr. Justice E. E.	I. 1, 4; VI. 390; VIII. 123
Finkel, M.	II. 352	Fletcher, Edward	VI. 233, 242
Fink, Rev. J. C.	VI. 36	Fletcher, Eleanor (afterwards Mrs. Sullivan)	II. 154
Finlay, Muir, Messrs.	V. 378	Fletcher, Henry	V. 360
Finlayson, Esq. John Matthew	VI. 93	Fletcher, Sir Henry	II. 325
Firinghee	VII. 133	Fletcher, John C.	II. 154
Firminger, Rev. Thomas Augustus	II. 168	Fletcher, Col. Richard	II. 358
Charles, Illustration facing	III. 375	Fletcher, Sir Robert	III. 145; IV. 415
Firminger, Mrs. W. K.	100, 193	Fling, Thomas	VI. 101
Firminger, Mrs. Walter Kelly	I. 1-9, 12, 66-76, 152, 154; II. 9, 17-46, 54, 74, 82, 83-104, 105, 107-8, 115, 120, 131-42, 163-64, 178, 184, 187, 193-95, 197, 202, 211-44, 260, 375, 377, 306, 520, 529-30, 534; III. 64, 130-33, 161, 176-88, 276, 279, 319, 320, 325, 400; IV. 512, 637; V. 108, 142, 147, 159, 189, 211, 220, 307, 322, 372, 378, 392; VI. 21, 32, 69, 86, 146, 200, 392, 394; VII. 168, 171, 217, 250; VIII. 8, 112-25, 130, 141, 210-24		
Firokshad	II. 426	Flood, Samuel	II. 178; VI. 394
Firoz Shah	III. 331; VI. 387; VIII. 124	Forbes, Capt.	VII. 50
"Fiscal" pseud. [A. Wilmot Corfield]	III. 282, 322	Forbes, Governor	VI. 136
Fisher, Capt. Christian	IV. 488; V. 143	Forbes, Mr. (indigo planter)	III. 10, 15
Fisher, Lieut.	VI. 388	Forbes, Anna	VII. 104
Fisher, Mrs. Elizabeth	VI. 399	Forbes, Capt. Charles	VI. 105
Fisher, Rev. H.S.	VI. 54	Forbes, Gordon	VII. 6
Fisher, John	VI. 122	Forbes, James	III. 62; VII. 170
Fisher, Robert	VI. 110	Forbes, Jane Han	VI. 373
Fisher, William	VI. 322, 312	Forbes, John	IV. 501; VI. 222
Fishery Coast, The	VI. 318	Forbes, Surg's Assist. John	VI. 117
Fishery Point	II. 326	Forbes, Peter	VI. 161
"Fishing Fleet," The	VI. 394	Forbes, Mrs. Sarah	VI. 161
Fitch, Ralph	III. 18	Forbes, Thomas	V. 201
Fitchett, W. H.	V. 266	Forbes, Walter	VI. 105
Fitzclarence, Lieut. Edward	IV. 607	Forbes, Gen. William Nairn	VI. 161
Fitzclarence, George, Earl of Munster	IV. 607	Forbes, Willoughby	VI. 173
Fitse, W. H.	I. 17		
Fitzgerald, Capt.	I. 115		



	Page.		Page.
Farbes Island ...	III. 15	Fort William, College of—its law officers ...	VII. 5
Farchugan ...	III. 7, 10, 12	—its location ...	VII. 5-13
Fard, Richard ...	VI. 124	—its patron and visitor ...	VII. 4
Ford, W. M. ...	IV. 307	—its provost ...	VII. 5
Forda, Col. Francis ... I. 72; II. 3, 6, 27, 102, 108, 117, 182; VII. 178		—languages taught in the ...	VII. 5
Forester, Capt. Barnard ...	V. 138	—opened on 24. Nov. 1800 ...	VII. 7
"Forgotten Graveyards" ...	III. 189, 201	—a residential institution ...	VII. 9
Formosa ...	III. 144	—Subjects studied in ...	VII. 7-8
Forrest, G. W. ... I. 87, 187; II. 240, 406, 430; V. 371; VII. 162; VIII. 65, 181		Fort William, Fire in ...	VII. 126
Forrest, Robert ...	VI. 115	—form of Declaration for admission into the College of ...	VII. 14
Forrest, Capt. Thomas ...	III. 15, 33	—History of the College of, from its first foundation (1st instalment) ...	VII. 1-23
Forrester, Sea-Capt. ...	II. 6	—New ...	VI. 15, 102, 111, 112, 125, 176, 227, 291, 298, 339
Forrest (also Forrester), Theodore (an Italian engineer) ...	I. 95, 96, 98, 104	—New names for gates, bastions, cavaliers &c. of ...	VII. 109
Forster, Mr. ...	VI. 98	—Old ...	VI. 5, 7, 154
Foster, Geo. ...	VI. 98	—Public disputations and declamations in oriental languages in the College of ...	VII. 14
Foster, Col. Henry ... II. 97, 185, 361; V. 314; VI. 54, 110		—Public Examinations in the College of ...	VII. 14
Foster, Henry Pitts ...	VI. 98	—Statutes of the College of ...	VII. 13-22
Foster, John ... II. 95, 98, 102; VII. 126		—Tower of ...	III. 39
Foster, Governor John ...	VI. 98	Fortescue, Thomas ...	VII. 6
Foster, Mrs. Nina ...	VI. 54	Fortnum, Cordelia ...	VII. 232
Forsyth, J. ...	VIII. 98	Fortnum, Hannah Mary ...	IV. 322
Forsyth, Rev. Nathaniel ...	II. 111	Fortnum, Alex. Jane ...	VI. 106
Forsyth, W. ...	V. 267	Fortnum, Capt. John ...	IV. 403; V. 145; VI. 6
Fort Bombay ...	II. 10, 27-29	Fortnum, Col. John ...	VI. 6
Fort Buxar ...	VI. 128	Fortnum, Sophia ...	IV. 304
Fort Cavagnari ...	III. 7, 14	Fortnum, Stephen ...	VI. 106
Fort Danabourg (Tranquebar) ...	VI. 31	Foss, Capt. ...	VI. 106
Fort Dufferin ...	III. 7, 15	Forster, William ... II. 289; III. 283; 295; IV. 336; V. 159; VI. 392-93, 303; VIII. 181-83, 184	
Fort Hastings (Chakal) ... II. 304; III. 7, 8, 10, 13, 14, 196		Foucher ...	VI. 61, 64
Fort Haines ...	VI. 135	Foulerton, Commander ...	II. 163
Fort Kalinjur ...	IV. 414	"The Founder of Chandernagore" ...	V. 342-48
Fort Lockhart ...	III. 14	Fouquet, Rev. John Francis ...	VII. 139
Fort Mackeson ...	III. 14	Fournier, M. ...	IV. 620; VI. 21, 357
Fort Marlborough (Sumatra) ... II. 272; V. 14; 15; VI. 81, 93; VIII. 6		Fournier, Michel (French pilot) ...	VII. 175
Fort Mornington ...	I. 70	Fowler, Capt. Francis ...	VI. 173
Fort Mylfont ...	V. 391	Fox, Brook ...	VI. 541
Fort Muro ...	III. 14	Fox, John ...	VI. 101
Fort at Mutiyur ...	II. 5	Foxcroft, Mr. ...	VI. 177
Fort Orleans (Chandernagore) ... II. 162, 195; 216, 373		Fox's India Hill ...	II. 277
Fort, Old Portuguese (at Hugli) ...	II. 100	Fragal's Boat of Duplex ...	II. 375
Fort Perce of Telleghari ...	V. 173	Froggatt ...	III. 100
Fort, Remains of Saigon ...	II. 117	France ...	III. 102; VI. 107; VII. 138
Fort St. David (Cuddalore) ... II. 363, 364, 380-87; III. 102; VI. 4		France, Royal Compagnie de ...	VI. 257
Fort St. George (Madras) ... I. 156, 196; II. 87; III. 102, 124, 145, 200, 351; V. 7, 8, 13; VII. 9, 11, 27, 78, 87, 178; VIII. 1, 183, 208		France, Rev. (Capuchin) ...	VI. 356
Fort Sandeman ...	III. 7, 14	France, Conyngham ...	III. 200
Fort Sindman ...	III. 15	France, Harriet ...	IV. 340; V. 209
Fort Victoria ...	III. 13	France, Hugh ...	VI. 225
Fort White ...	III. 10, 13	France, Sir Philip ... I. 2, 47-53, 68, 87; II. 170, 172-73, 227, 240, 380, 377, 392-94; 404-6, 418, 459, 461, 466-67, 469; III. 1, 29, 32, 33-35, 100, 101, 130; 141, 148, 152, 154, 155, 157, 277; IV. 429, 561; V. 203, 348; VI. 466; VII. 165; VIII. 66, 114	
Fort William ... I. 30, 46, 93, 111; II. 1-16, 28, 89, 102, 108, 115, 150, 158, 164, 204, 235, 256, 322, 389; III. 45, 172, 148; VII. 103-5, 178; VIII. 40, 67, 77, 81, 112			
Fort William, College of—Conditions under which persons other than Civil and Military Servants could attend lectures at ...	VII. 19		
—its Governors ...	VII. 45		

	Page.		Page.
Francis, Maria ...	VII. 167	Fromantoni, Cadet Stephen ...	VI. 129
Franciscus (a slave) ...	VI. 261	Fromont, M. ...	VI. 22, 24, 25, 31, 339
Franco, Rev. H. ...	VI. 216, 218	Froude, J. A. ...	II. 17
Frasco, Raphael ...	VIII. 197	Froves, Michael ...	VI. 104
Franco-German War ...	VII. 229	Früherricht, Bey ...	III. 198, V. 396
François, Capt. ...	VII. 94	Fruel, William ...	II. 336, 339
François, Rev. Pere ...	II. 346, VI. 21	Frushard, James ...	VI. 242
Frankland, John ...	V. 296	Fry, Elisabeth ...	V. 63
Frankland, Robert ...	VIII. 14	Frye, Mrs. M. ( <i>nee Caddy</i> ) ...	VI. 54
Frankland, William ...	I. 75, 108	Fryer, Cornelius ...	VI. 151
Franklin, Thomas ...	V. 295	Fu Hian ...	III. 351
Frappetie, Rev. Peter ...	VII. 139	Fuhrer, Rev. A. ...	III. 201
Fraser, Capt. ...	VI. 320	Fukkepoore ...	VI. 248
Fraser, Miss ...	VII. 166	Fukuana ...	III. 245, 257
Fraser, Rev. A. G. ...	V. 316	Fallarton, Mr. ...	VIII. 118
Fraser, Alex. ...	VI. 40	Fallarton, Surg. William ...	VI. 254
Fraser, Sir Andrew Henderson Leith ...	I. 189.	Fallicross, Eliz. ...	IV. 304
II. 185; 229, 356-37; III. 10, 13; IV. 512,	636	Fulmer, Mr. ...	II. 240
Fraser, Charlotte ...	VIII. 212	Fulter's Camp ...	III. 7, 14
Fraser, Elias Doll ...	VII. 40	Fullerton, John ...	III. 377, VI. 96
Fraser, James B. ...	II. 114, V. 216, 300	Fullerton, William ...	VIII. 36
Fraser, Major-Gen. James Stuart ...	II. 205;	Fulta ...	II. 1, 102, 425; III. 23, V. 2,
III. 15		VI. 99, 101, 102, 202, 376; VIII. 185	
Fraserigan ...	III. 7, 10, 12	Fulton, Sir Robert ...	VI. 390
Fraserpet ...	III. 15	Fumerson, M. ...	VI. 378
Fraser, Cadet Simon ...	VI. 113	Funari, D. O. ...	VIII. 52
Fraser, William ...	VI. 94	Fungover, Mary ...	IV. 404
Frederick, Cassar ...	II. 385; III. 18	Fungover, William ...	III. 394
Frederick, Elizabeth ...	VI. 113	Furrah ...	VI. 309
Frederick, Master Pilot Jacob ...	VI. 120	Furzedpore ...	II. 267
Fredericksnagore (Serampore) ...	V. 293	Furnackabad ...	III. 39
Free Kirk Mission School ...	III. 25	Futteh Sing ...	III. 391, VI. 255
Free School Street ...	III. 1	Fuzerolah Cawn ...	VIII. 47
Freedom, Johannes Margas ...	III. 199	Fuzi Rubee ...	VIII. 298
Freeman, Charles ...	V. 2, 43; 305, 359, 361		
Freeman, John Edward ...	VI. 103	Gadidhar Bagchi ...	VII. 192, 207
Freeman, Nathaniel ...	VI. 109	Gailiac ...	VII. 139
Freeman, Thomas ...	VI. 70, 104, 326, 335	Galliez, Col. Primrose ...	IV. 490, VI. 130, 297
Freeman ex Fairlie ...	IV. 628	Gairned, Mr. ...	II. 178
Freemasonry ...	II. 520	Gait, E.A. ...	II. 350, 374; VI. 380
Freemasons ...	I. 191	Gaijee ...	II. 30
Freemason's Hall ...	I. 68, V. 341	* Galgotha ...	II. 90, 92
Freemason's Provincial Grand Lodge ...	IV. 487	Gali, Capt. ...	VI. 380
Finere, David ...	VI. 101	Gall, Lawrence ...	IV. 504; V. 140
Eccles, J. D. ...	VI. 219	Galle ...	II. 43-44, 46, 121-23, 137-38
Freiburg ...	VI. 218	Galle, Point de ...	VII. 221
French alias Jacot, M. ...	VI. 360	Galliot, Dame Mary Rose ...	IV. 621
French ...	II. 340	Gallols, M. ...	V. 24, 339
French, The ...	II. 4, 83, 92, 127, 182, 196,	Gallopin (Gallopin), Peter ...	IV. 487; VI. 63
211, 220, 316, 378; VI. 45, 51, 180		Galloway ...	II. 157
French East India Company ...	III. 363; VI. 137	Galloway, George ...	II. 157
French East India Company - List of Officers of the,	VII. 223, 25	Gibstoun, M. ...	II. 171
at Chandernagore ...		Gibston ...	VI. 254
French East India Company, Trade of,	III. 363, et seq.	Ginage, William Dick ...	VII. 103
French Slave Trade ...	VI. 170-71	Gimcha ...	III. 1
French, James ...	V. 370	Gimsel, F. ...	V. 41
French, John ...	I. 26-29	Gimmon, Natalie ...	V. 110
French, Mrs. Mary ...	V. 145; VI. 111	Gingraham, John ...	VI. 112
French, Paulina ...	I. 493	Ginsudramohan Tagore ...	V. 316
French, Thomas ...	V. 200; VI. 107	Ginnah ...	VL 65; VII. 60
Frestwell, Robert ...	VI. 110	Gings ...	III. 22
Friendly Islands ...	III. 143	Gangagovinda Sinha, Dewan ...	III. 118
Frier, George ...	VI. 65	Gangs Nadi ...	II. 117
Frier, James ...	V. 288	Gangesulan ...	III. 18
Friuli ...	VI. 118	Ganga Sagar ...	I. 165
Fritchie, Sweet's Assize, John ...	VI. 112	Gangangie ...	II. 11



	Page		Page
Ganga Vahsa, The Princess ...	I. 163	Gaur ...	II. 98, 102, 196, 203
Ganges Delta ...	II. 45	Gauthier, Thomas ...	II. 458
Ganges river ...	I. 162-63; II. 48, 50-51, 53; 81, 82-90, 93, 117, 172-73, 253, 278, 383-84; III. 18, 22, 24, 39; VI. 47, 48, 127-28, 132, 142-43, 202 <i>et seq.</i> ; 375; VII. 106-7, 140, 175; VIII. 4, 47, 151	Gauvin, M. ...	II. 343
Gangtu ...	II. 302	Gauvin, Miss ...	VI. 22, 24, 26
Ganj (granary) ...	III. 8	Gauze, Master Pilot George ...	VI. 122
Ganjam ...	III. 79, 81-83, 85, 88, 90, 92; V. 36, <i>et seq.</i> ; VI. 34, 41, 112, 188, 192, 194, 282, 291, 294, 296, 336	Gawlor, Lieut.-Col. John Cox ...	II. 443
Gaul ...	I. 62-63	Gawton, George ...	I. 196
Garaiallo, Rev. Jean ...	II. 346	Gaya (Gya) ...	III. 10, 14; VI. 170, 372; VII. 241
Garcin, Laurent ...	II. 349	Gaya-Nawala Road ...	VI. 59
Garderi, John Blano ...	VI. 118	Gazepore ...	II. 163
"The Garden of Kings" ...	III. 206-11	Geatton, Thomas ...	VI. 108
Garden Resch ...	II. 5, 114, 117, 149, 165, 215, 325; VII. 11, 12, 25, 118	Geddes, Capt. Robert ...	V. 10, 28; VI. 323
Garden Resch, Lord Wellesley's Reasons for selecting—for the College of Fort William ...	VII. 12-13	Gedrosia ...	II. 4
Gardens, Garden Houses—		Gee, Abraham ...	VI. 92
—Amichand's ...	II. 2, 3	Gee, Maria ...	IV. 492
—Botanical ...	I. 114, 120; II. 116, 246	Gee, T. H. Z. ...	IV. 498
—Cossinaut Baboo's ...	II. 178	Geed, Mr. ...	III. 127
—Dewan Manik Chand's ...	II. 259	Geissler, Surgeon J. F. ...	II. 111
—Eden ...	I. 120; II. 122	"General Note Book" ...	III. 177-81, 342-56; IV. 607-15; V. 154-65, 373-78; VI. 47-56, 372-80; VII. 220-27
—French ...	I. 164	General's Tank ...	II. 114
—Govindram Mitra's ...	II. 2	Genova ...	VI. 135
—Holwell's ...	I. 101-5	Genoa ...	VII. 145
—Levett's ...	II. 94	"Gentiles" ...	II. 49, 50, 383; III. 18; VII. 134
—Makbura ...	II. 73	Gentile, Thomas ...	II. 329
—Parrin's ...	I. 96, 103	Genuine Memoirs of Asiatics (new edi- tion by Ven. W. K. Firminger), Review of ...	III. 319-22
—Seat's (Seeth's) ...	I. 94	Geoffroy, Rev. ...	VI. 216
—Sarman's ...	I. 103, 164; II. 387-88	Geoo Roganaut Roy ...	II. 150
Gardyne, Charles ...	VI. 99	George, Miss Amelia ...	VI. 93
Garh (fort) ...	III. 9	George, Andrew ...	VI. 93
Garhwal ...	III. 201	George, Lacey ...	VI. 114
Garia Khal ...	II. 117	George, Michael ...	VI. 99
Garland, Mrs. ...	VI. 400	George I. ...	VIII. 6, 34
Garland, Capt. Thomas ...	V. 143; VI. 400	George II. ...	II. 137
Garner, Robert ...	VI. 93	George III. ...	I. 129; III. 348
Garret, Rev. Antonio ...	II. 346	George IV. ...	II. 249
Garrick, David ...	II. 128	Georgexari ...	III. 7, 9, 14
Garrison Church, Fort William ...	III. 324	Gertnagoods ...	II. 200
Garsin, Capt. John ...	II. 389	Ghain Khan Ghazi ...	III. 42
Garstin, Major-Gen. John ...	I. 80; II. 452	Ghair river ...	VI. 378
Garth, M. C. ...	VI. 55	Ghanteswar ...	II. 297
Garth, Sir Richard ...	I. 182; VI. 55	Garh-Mandaran ...	II. 266
Garuda ...	VII. 66	Ghasita [Mirhunnissa] Begum ...	VII. 213
Garudas ...	VI. 64	Ghamiti Begum ...	II. 203
Garnis ...	II. 289	Ghashpara ...	II. 80
Gas works ...	I. 119	Ghat ...	III. 12
Gasonigne, Miss Mary ...	IV. 409	Ghatal ...	VI. 258-59, 242
Gaskell, Miss ...	II. 182	Ghats—	
Gaspard, Madame ...	VI. 27	Armenian ...	I. 115; II. 128-23, 367
Gasper, Mr. ...	II. 177	Bankshall ...	I. 116
Gasper-rock ...	VI. 342	Baretto's ...	II. 367
Gasquoine, Mehtabale ...	IV. 502	Chandpal ...	II. 144, 368
Gaseeta Begum ...	VIII. 214	Golghaut (Hughli) ...	I. 94
Gatwele (Ghatwala) ...	III. 250 <i>et seq.</i>	Great Bazar ...	I. 101
Gatwele, Port of ...	VII. 35	Jackson's ...	I. 94
Gauchin (Cochin) China ...	II. 50	Kali ...	I. 1000
Gauhati (Gohathi) ...	III. 374, <i>et seq.</i> ; VI. 221	Mirbahar ...	II. 372
Gaul, Capt. Lawrence ...	III. 57	Nimtolah ...	I. 94, 174
Gaula Harbour ...	V. 3	Old Fort ...	II. 326
Gaulatun, Cachatoc ...	V. 393	Prinsep's ...	II. 121-22
		Tribeni ...	II. 116
		Ghausi (Goswary) ...	I. 115
		Ghazipur ...	IV. 414
		Ghazipur Church ...	VI. 128

	Page.		Page.
Ghazi-ud-din Khan	VII. 179; VIII. 164	Glover, Bryan	IV. 507
Gheria (Angria's stronghold)	I. 176; VI. 96, 123, 230, 384	Glover, Joshua	II. 331
Gheria, Battle of	V. 164	Goo	II. 408, 528; VI. 71, 205, 218, 223, 238-40; VII. 131; VIII. 166
Ghoreti (Burial Ground)	III. 200	Goalpara (Gualpara)	III. 366, 367, 369, 374; IV. 511, 631; V. 147, 344; VI. 223
Ghulam Hossein Khan	II. 413; III. 208; VIII. 141, 289	Gocul Chander Ghosal	VI. 154
Ghulam Khadir	VII. 131	Godadar Holdar	V. 69
Ghorenpore	III. 256	Godavery river	I. 163; II. 34; III. 23; VI. 282, 289
Ghosal, Raja Kali Sunker	I. 28	Goddard, Capt.	VI. 255
Ghose, Ganga Persand	I. 28	Goddard, Holland	VIII. 23, 27
Ghose, N. N.	V. 196	Goddard, Brig.-Gen. Thomas	II. 470, 478, 490; III. 87
Ghose, P.	V. 323	Goddard, Rev. William	IV. 513
Ghosh, M.	VIII. 142	Godindro	II. 289
Ghosh, Satikur	II. 436	Godoa	III. 11
"Ghost Stories, Anglo-Indian"	III. 1-6	Godwin, Henry	V. 140
Ghulam Qadir	VIII. 245	Godwin Austen (mountain)	III. 17
Ghusari (Goowery)	II. 93	Gody, James	V. 31
Ghuznoo	VI. 306, 308, 312	Goethala, Must. Rev. Paul	II. 249
Ghyret Khan	III. 226	Goghat	II. 162, 203-04
Gherethy (Gorethy) II.	101, 127, 370-71, 376-77, 380, 519; III. 148; IV. 420, et seq.; VI. 24, 158, 239, 242, 291-92, 345	Gogra (river)	III. 11; VI. 130
Gibbons, Benj.	VI. 106	Gohad, "Rajaship" of	II. 493
Gibbs, Lieut.-Col. John	VI. 128	Gokra, Rev. A.	VI. 219
Giblot, M.	III. 369; IV. 459; VI. 21, 23, 26-28, 32, 35 <sup>8</sup>	Gola Anand Jath	VI. 221
Giblot House	III. 147	Golaghat	VI. 221
Gibson, Alex.	VI. 104	Golam Ali Khan	II. 184
Gibson, James	VI. 106	Gulam Hossein Salim, Zaidpuri	III. 206
Gibson, Capt. Thomas	IV. 491; VI. 122	Goldborne, Sarah	III. 323
Gidding, Little	VI. 69	Goldborne, Sophia	II. 9
Gilbert, A. L.	II. 302; IV. 421, 449, 575; V. 40, 109, 347; VI. 328, 330, 344, 361	Golding	III. 10
Gilbert, Ensign Edward	I. 135	Golding, E.	V. 201
Gilbert, Sir Edward	III. 345	Goldingan	III. 7, 9, 10, 13
Gilbert, Marie Dolores Eliza Resanna	III. 345	Gold Mohurs	III. 58
Gilbert, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Walter Raleigh	II. 356	Goldsbrough, Sir John	I. 35, 60, 157, 158; II. 38
Gilbridge, Peter	VI. 123	Goldsmith, Oliver	II. 242; VIII. 287
Gilchrist (Formerly head of Ranken & Co.)	I. 134	"Golgotha" (Golghat)	I. 160; II. 116
Gilchrist, John	VII. 5, 7	Golican (Calcutta)	VIII. 53
Gilchrist, John Northwick	II. 253	Gollagore	VI. 242
Gilder, Lieut. John	VI. 103	Gulandauo	III. 67
Gile, Thomas	VI. 160	Gombroon	VI. 107; VIII. 181
Gill, Mr.	VI. 99	Gomes, Madame	II. 172
Gill, William	V. 138	Gomes, A. D. B.	V. 322; VI. 53
Gillespie, Lieut.	III. 208	Gomes, Edward	VII. 200
Gillespie, Major-Gen. Sir Robert Rollo, K. C. B.	I. 14	Gomes, Joseph	VII. 200
Gillies, Dr.	III. 87	Gomez, Alice	III. 203
Gillan, Capt.	V. 39	Gomise, Madame	VI. 27
Gilmore, John	VIII. 223	Gonda District	III. 9
Gingunge (river)	VII. 221	Gondalpara	II. 288; V. 395
Giorgi, Crux	VIII. 178	Gongacally	V. 90
Gita Singh	IV. 413	Gongh Colly	III. 68
Girichandra Ghosh	VIII. 276	Gonotes	VI. 222
Ghyek	VII. 77	Gonsalves, Mrs.	II. 346-47
Githen, Joseph	VIII. 25	Gonsales, Sebastian	II. 316
Gladwin, Lt. Charles	VII. 169	Gooch, Lieut.	III. 67
Gladwin, Francis	IV. 509, 556; V. 147; VIII. 204	Good, W. G. S.	V. 271
Glas, John	VIII. 212	Goodeve, Dr.	II. 499
Glass, Capt.	VI. 326	Good Fortune, Islands of	II. 53
Glasier, L. G.	IV. 629	Good Hope, Cape of	III. 122
Gleig, Rev. G. R.	II. 223, 226, 234, 235; III. 1	Goodlad, Richard	IV. 511; VII. 169
Glen, Capt. Andrew	V. 143	Goodman	II. 330
Glen, Lieut. William	VI. 247	Goodwin, Henry	III. 261, 264; IV. 499; V. 177, 291, 331; VI. 20, 155
Gloucestershire	II. 133	Goodwin, Jeremiah, Child of	VI. 101
		Goodwin, Mrs. Susanna	VI. 101
		Goodyer, Lieut.	VII. 51, 54
		Goomti river	II. 278; III. 107-8



	Page.		Page.
Georsh Anand ...	VII. 106	Genham, Phoebe ...	VI. 125
Geowen, Leendi ...	VI. 327, 328, 330	Graham, T. H. ...	VII. 108
Gopal Baidhar ...	VIII. 34	Graham, Thomas ...	VI. 242; VII. 168; VIII. 88
Gopal Chand ...	VII. 197	Granarim ...	II. 388-89
Gopalsagar ...	II. 117, 362	Granary of Patna ...	III. 187
Gopalsami ...	IV. 601	Grand, George François ...	II. 370; III. 29, 126, 147, 150-52, 154, 155, 277; IV. 505; V. 144, 147, 347; VI. 1, 139, 229, 349; VII. 170, 217; VIII. 214
Gopal Sinney ...	VII. 32	Grand, Madame (née Catherine Noel)	
Gopr, Miss Lucy ...	IV. 497	Judith Worlee, afterwards Princess Talleyrand ...	I. 2, 155; II. 343-44, 373, 376-77; III. 1, 34, 35, 47, 130; IV. 305; VI. 26, 54, 153; VII. 218
Goppy Sing ...	VII. 36, 41	Grand, Susan ...	VII. 218
Gopi Ka Kubha (Milkmaid's Cave) ...	V. 375	Grand case ...	III. 34
Gopinathan Tagore ...	II. 497	Grandmaison, M. ...	II. 402
Gopinath ...	III. 9, 14	Grand Mouze ...	V. 203
Gosakhpur ...	V. 244	Grandpre, L. de ...	II. 10
Gosdin, Nicholas ...	VI. 109	Grand's Narrative, Review of ...	VII. 217-19
Gordon, Asst. Surgeon ...	VI. 326	Grand Trunk Road ...	III. 12, 19, 20
Gordon, Capt. ...	VI. 92	Grand et. Francis ...	III. 44, 35, 38
Gordon, Lieut. Col. ...	VI. 266, 268	Grant, Cadet ...	V. 121
Gordon, E. M. ...	V. 53	Grant, Mr. ...	II. 266
Gordon Capt. George ...	VI. 111	Grant, Mrs. Daughter of ...	VI. 102
Gordon, John ...	V. 319	Grant, Alex. ...	VI. 109
Gordon, S. St. John ...	II. 139	Grant, Major Alex. ...	VI. 102
Gore, Sir John ...	VII. 169	Grant, Charles ...	II. 29, 41-42, 44-45, 297, III. 279, 355; VI. 154
Goregaon ...	III. 381	Grant, Colerworthy ...	II. 120, 186, 257, 367
Goreland, M. ...	III. 369	Grant, Mrs. Elizabeth (née Hayes) ...	V. 52
Gorgin Khan ...	V. 391	Grant, Henry ...	IV. 506
Goring, Charles ...	III. 31, 32; V. 201	Grant, Hugh ...	IV. 488; V. 4, 209
Gosling, F. ...	II. 264	Grant, J. W. ...	II. 429
Gosling, Robert ...	VI. 222	Grant, James ...	IV. 384; V. 74; VI. 404
Gosling, D. ...	V. 168	Grant, John ...	VIII. 266
Gosul chandra Gosul ...	III. 57	Grant, Lieut. John ...	IV. 501; VI. 97
Gosula Gosul ...	III. 40	Grant, Sir John Peter ...	III. 135; VI. 408
Gough, Sir Hugh ...	V. 65	Grant, Sir John Peter, Jr. ...	II. 60-61, 139
Gumpant ...	III. 244, et seq.	Grant, Surgeon John ...	V. 53 et seq.
Gour ...	I. 160; VI. 143	Grant, Maria ...	II. 354
Gourdinho, Nicholas ...	II. 346	Grant, Mrs. Mary (née Corvalho) ...	VI. 101
Gouren ...	II. 50	Grant, P. ...	VII. 84, 86; VIII. 251
Gourmohan Set ...	III. 365	Grant, Mrs. P. ...	V. 160
Goura (Gour) ...	II. 53	Grant, Capt. Peter ...	III. 67, 70, 74, 84, 85; IV. 439; V. 122, 124; VI. 325
Goverda ...	VII. 32	Grant, Sir Robert ...	II. 2, 23, 29, 32, 33, 39, 45, 268
Goverdan Bernaink ...	VII. 57	Grant, Gen. Sir William Keir, K.C.B., G.C.B. ...	I. 19
"Governor Richard Bourcier" ...	VIII. 181-83	Grant-Duff, Sir M.E. ...	II. 120
Govindaji Shrine of ...	II. 8	Grant-Kipattan ...	IV. 488
Gurindapur (Gobindpore) ...	I. 41, 98; II. 8, VI. 148, 150	Grant, Point ...	III. 7, 9, 13
Gowindaram Mura ...	VIII. 5	Graton, Mrs. Mary ...	VI. 399
Goyindram ...	III. 247	Graton, Paul ...	VI. 399
Gower, Mr. ...	V. 264	Grattan, Right Hon. Henry ...	II. 17
Gowetapatam ...	III. 390	Gravely, Capt. ...	III. 262
Gowhat ...	II. 369	Gravely, Anna Maria ...	VII. 791
Graal, John Christopher ...	VI. 122	Gravely, T.M. ...	IV. 510
Graco Buddhist Sculpture ...	II. 92	Graves, Henry ...	II. 264; VIII. 125
Grassenburg ...	V. 334	Graves, Ensign James ...	VI. 124
Grat ...	II. 124	Graves, M.G. ...	VI. 399
Graham ...	II. 231	Gravensend ...	II. 230
Graham, Mr. ...	VII. 36	Gray, Miss ...	VII. 164
Graham, Daniel ...	V. 349	Gray, George ...	IV. 634; V. 150, 203; VIII. 20, 32, 121
Graham, J. M. ...	III. 411	Gray, James, Child of ...	VI. 100, 102, 109
Graham, James ...	IV. 654; V. 144	Gray, Roger ...	V. 237
Graham, John ...	III. 243; IV. 489; V. 8, 144, et seq., 201, 329, 332; VI. 20, 123		
Graham, John, Jr. ...	V. 333		
Graham, Nathaniel John ...	VI. 122		
Graham, Joseph ...	I. 133		
Graham, Marie ...	III. 126		
Graham, Mary ...	V. 329		
Graham, May Helen ...	V. 329		

	Page.		Page.
Greams, Charles ...	IV. 500	Grose, John Henry ...	II. 117; IV. 631; V. 201
Great Britain ...	VIII. 5	Grooms, J. ...	VI. 472
Great Bungalow Road ...	III. 140	Grossman, W. ...	II. 536
Great Indian Peninsular Railway ...	V. 261	" <i>Grosvener</i> Indianan, Loss of the" ...	II. 324-42
Great Mogul, The ...	III. 48	Grove, Lieut. ...	II. 166
Great Salt Case ...	III. 316	Grose, Arthur ...	II. 160
Great Trigonometrical Survey, 1882 ...	III. 159; IV. 292	Grove, Daniel ...	VI. 106
Great Visch river ...	II. 326, 339-41	Grove, Henry ...	III. 283
Greathouse, Mrs. Antonia ...	V. 325	Grubbs, Nicholas ...	IV. 494, 562; V. 145, 201; VII. 64
Greathouse, Jasper ...	V. 325	Grundgeger (Kringoig) ...	V. 335
Greathouse, John ...	V. 325	Grunwedel ...	VI. 61, 65
Greene ...	VII. 172	Guadalupe (Guadeloupe) ...	II. 305; VI. 221
Green, Pilot ...	VI. 321	Guadalupe, Cape ...	II. 40
Green, John ...	IV. 493; V. 120	Guam (Gusham) ...	VII. 143
Green, Joseph ...	VII. 166	Gubernatis, A. de ...	VIII. 180
Green, Miss Mary ...	VI. 104	Gubraw ...	VII. 12
Green, P. ...	V. 147	Guba (Kartikaya) ...	VII. 66
Greene, Capt. ...	III. 390	Gullaender, Guillaume ...	II. 323, 350, 378
Greene, Lieut. Patrick ...	IV. 506	Gullaender, M. ...	VI. 252
Greenhow, Joshua ...	II. 60	Gullaerd, M. ...	VI. 31, 360
Greenlaw, Charles Beckett II. 35, 43-46, 172-73, 140; V. 62, 310, 369; VI. 161		Gulmarina, João Ribeiro ...	VI. 134
Greenlaw, Miss Sarah ...	VI. 161	Gulnard, Epée ...	V. 2
Greenley, George ...	III. 53, 55	Gulnizer, M. ...	II. 374
Greenlee, Esq. John ...	II. 367	Gullings, John ...	VI. 118
Greenway, William ...	III. 53	Gully (sloop) ...	V. 139
Greenwich Hospital ...	II. 167	Gultanganj ...	III. 10
Greer, H. D'Oyley ...	VII. 171	Guman Singh, Raja ...	V. 267
Greer, R.T. ...	II. 178	Gunderstraps, Erasmus ...	IV. 490
Gregasio (a Carmelite monk) ...	I. 140	Gundharvas ...	VI. 64
Gregg, Miss Hilda ...	II. 187	Gumanti ...	III. 195
Gregori, Joanne ...	II. 352	Gon San (Ghansayan) ...	VII. 38
Gregory, M. ...	VII. 88	Gupta, Asit, Surgeon Syam Nirod Das ...	II. 297
Gregory, Edward ...	V. 331; VI. 101	Gupta, B. A. ...	VIII. 142
Gregory, Mrs. Joanne ...	V. 331	Guptipara ...	II. 116; III. 22
Gregory, Margaret ...	V. 331	Gurhati ...	II. 77, 66
Gregory, R. ...	V. 331	Gurra ...	I. 163
Gregory, William ...	V. 331	Gurgis ...	IV. 605
Gregson, C. B. ...	VII. 215	Gurgispor ...	IV. 605
Grenfell, Lydia ...	I. 10	Gurpa Hill ...	VI. 68, 68; VII. 77
Grenville, Lord ...	II. 141	Gurucharan Das ...	VIII. 276
Grealey, Lieut. Francis ...	II. 265-70	Gurudas (Gordas) ...	II. 288
Grealy, Richard ...	II. 265	Gurupada Giv. ...	VI. 63
Grey, Jules ...	II. 350	Guthrie and Wordie ...	V. 181
Grey, Sir Charles Edward ...	VII. 197	Guthrie, Charles ...	III. 33
Grey, Admiral Sir Frederick William ...	II. 157; III. 1, 13	Guthrie, G. D. ...	VII. 65
Grey, Sir William ...	VIII. 228, 234	Guthrie, Miss Janet ...	IV. 503
Grey Point ...	III. 7, 11, 13	Guthrie, John ...	II. 427
Gribble, T.W. ...	V. 317	Guthrie, W. ...	VI. 126
"Grier, Sydney C." pseud. [i.e. Miss Hilda Gregg] ...	I. 11, 14, 78, 179; II. 187, 304, 414; III. 45; V. 334, 337; VI. 143, 156, 159, 179; VIII. 139	Guzerat ...	VIII. 105
Grimson, G.A. ...	VII. 63	Gwalior ...	II. 491; VI. 287
Griever, John ...	VI. 124	Gwyther, W. Banks ...	I. 189
Griffin, Commodore ...	I. 98	Gyachaul Bonnerjee ...	III. 40
Griffin, Sir Lepel H. ...	II. 130	Gyram Mitter ...	VI. 330
Griffith, Samuel ...	VI. 107		
Griffiths, Dorothus ...	VII. 160		
Griffiths, Simon ...	II. 328		
Grindall, Benjamin ...	VII. 171		
Grindall, Edward ...	VI. 103		
Grindall, Surgeon Richard ...	VI. 103		
Grindal river ...	V. 201		
Groselle, M. ...	VI. 262		



	Page.		Page.
Hafiz, Il.	II. 453	Hamilton, Capt. the Hon. William	VII. 222
Hafiz Raimet Khan	II. 421	Hamm, Rev. Peter Van	VII. 145
Haggerud (Dutch supercargo)	III. 336	Hammel, M.	VI. 30
Haggen, Charles	VI. 108	Hammel's Point	III. 79, 13
Hagen, The	II. 212	Hammond, A.	IV. 584
Halderabad	II. 183	Hammond, Miss Ann	IV. 498
Halles, Capt. James	VI. 103	Hammond, Ella	IV. 494
Halleybury	II. 44, 54	Hammond, Mary	IV. 498
Haines, Lieut. John	IV. 503	Hammond, Richard	VI. 104
Hairampur	VI. 374	Hammond, S. H.	V. 142
Haithapur	II. 203	Hampden, John	II. 68, 196
Haj	II. 64	Hampton, Lieut.	VI. 250
"Hajee Muntapha" pseud.	III. 208	Hampton, C.	VIII. 14
Haji Abdulla	III. 228	Hampton, F. R.	I. 132
Haji Ahmad	VIII. 140, 218	Hampton, Col. L.	II. 470
Haji Sufia See Mahomed Hadi		Hampton, Samuel...IV. 491, 511; V. 239	VI. 118
Hajpur (Hogrepostanna) II. 383, 416; III. 159		Hamsavari	II. 77, et seq. III. 21
Hajrat Syud-i-Kaiaa	II. 67	Hanch, Mathias	VI. 259
Hakluyt Society	VI. 200; VIII. 177	Hancock, Philadelphia	V. 328
Hale, Lord	VII. 200	Hancock, Dr. Tyso Saul...I. 204; II. 363, 318-19; IV. 486; V. 148, 328; VI. 18	
Hale, William	II. 157	Hacorn, John	VI. 116
Halhed, N. B.	VII. 160	Hacour, Lieut.	VI. 240
Halhed, Nathaniel John	VI. 137	Haid, J. Reginald	VI. 159
Halle, Sergeant James	IV. 503	Handell, Edward	VI. 108
Hall, John	VII. 167	Handell, Mrs. Mary	VI. 113
Hall, R.	V. 360	Handle, Mr.	VI. 21
Hallam, Lieut.-Col. George	II. 136	Hansen, Robert	V. 267
Hallan, Surgeon J. H.	III. 160	Hannay, J.	V. 4
Halls	VI. 4	Hannay, Robert	VI. 122
Halliday, Sir Andrew	V. 161	Hanquart, Chevalier	II. 301-92
Halliday, F. C. T.	I. 4	Hansen, P.	V. 369
Halliday, F. T.	I. 28	Hansen, Benjamin	VI. 110
Halliday, Sir Frederick	II. 291, 445; III. 41, 131-35; VIII. 98, 248	Hansen, Samuel	VI. 107
	III. 7, 11, 13	Hansi	VIII. 157
Halfday Island	VI. 92	Hanson, Mrs. Catherine	IV. 503
Hallow, William	V. 265	Hara Chandra Ghose	III. 178; VIII. 266
Halown Bridge	VI. 101	"Harsmad"	II. 258
Halvey, Edward	VI. 101	Haran Chandra Mukerji	VIII. 287
Halvey, Mrs. Elizabeth	VI. 101	Haraprasad Sastri	II. 199
Halvey, John	VI. 101	Harlin, Samuel	III. 283
Halvey, Nathaniel	I. 36; VI. 101	Harbord, Judith	II. 137
Halstead, Mathias	I. 196	Hard, Pilot Daniel	VI. 125
Hamburgh	VI. 97; VII. 161	Hardanocourt, Chevalier Claud Boyon d'	V. 343
Hamid Khan	III. 287	Harden, Thomas	IV. 492
Hamilton, Lady	VIII. 210	Hardie, Martin	III. 309-10; V. 231
Hamilton, Sea-Capt. Alexander...I. 37, 43; II. 87-88, 289, 376, 332; VII. 140; VIII. 167		Harding, Capt.	III. 305
Hamilton Mrs. Constantia	VII. 167	Harding, George	VII. 171
Hamilton, Sir D. M.	II. 543	Harding, John	VI. 109
Hamilton, Mrs. Elizabeth	IV. 487; VI. 110	Harding, William	VII. 169
Hamilton, F.	VI. 221	Hardinge, Henry, First Viscount of	
Hamilton, Sir Fredrick, Bart...VI. 144	VIII. 210	Lahore	I. 16, 83, 134; V. 65
Hamilton, Frederick Brook	VIII. 211	Hardman, Miss Dolly	IV. 505
Hamilton, George	I. 132	Hardwick, Mr.	VIII. 121
Hamilton Lord George	III. 137	Hardwick, Mr. Child of	VI. 101
Hamilton, J.	IV. 501	Hardwick, Miss Catherine	IV. 491
Hamilton, Jess	VIII. 211	Hardwick, Edward	V. 334
Hamilton, John (Partner Mackenzie, Lyall, 1843-47)	I. 132	Hardwick, Ella	V. 332; VI. 104
Hamilton Capt. John	VI. 110	Hardwick, Mrs. Rebecca	V. 334
Hamilton, John Francis	VIII. 211	Hardwick, Edward	VII. 170
Hamilton, Marian Frances	VIII. 211	Hardy	VI. 61
Hamilton, Neil	VIII. 211	Hare, Mr.	II. 266
Hamilton, Capt-Commandant Robert	I. 100-2	Hare, Augustus J. C.	II. 113
Hamilton, Thomas	IV. 491; V. 140	Hare David	I. 18; V. 376; VIII. 250-57
Hamilton, William	V. 35 et seq.	Hare, Major Edward	I. 18
Hamilton, Surgeon William	II. 11, 93; III. 23, 181; V. 86, 87; VI. 162	Hare, Francis	V. 91; VI. 18, 19, 119
		Hare, J.	VIII. 68, 69, 71, 74, 77, 81
		Hare, John	III. 47, 61, 168

	Page.		Page.
Harn, Sir Lancelot	I. 102; II. II. 264	Hartley, Mrs. Elias	II. 356, 373
Harn, Beron de	... VII. 153	Hartley, Mrs. Louisa Cecilia	II. 356, 373
Hargrave, Ann	... VI. 122	Hartly House (new edition by J. Macfarlane)	I. 11; III. 322-28
Hargrave, Mary	IV. 499; VI. 124	Harvey, Jacob	IV. 309
Hart	... VII. 60	Harvey, Robert	III. 28, 32
Hartana	... II. 196	Harwood, Col.	... II. 264
Hartapot	... VI. 303	Harwood, W.	... V. 201
Harticharon Bissas	... VI. 407-8	Harwood, William	VI. 15, 17, 38
Hartshar Sandel, Rev.	... V. 322	Hawdee, William	... VI. 146
Hartmath De	III. 235; VI. 390; VIII. 129	Hawdeby, Miss Sarah	... IV. 310
Hartington, A. H.	... VII. 15, 27	Hawneer, Thomas	... VI. 95
Hartington, J. H.	II. 113; VII. 6, 17, 390	Hawneer, Major Walter Key	... II. 356, 373
Hartington, Hon. Mr. Justice R.	I. 1, 4; II. 113; VI. 390	Hazra Hill	... VI. 59
Harpal (Hareepaul)	... II. 294, 363; VI. 238, 242	Hazra Jagdispur	... VI. 39
Harpur Gas (Hariharpur)	... I. 31	Hazra Kull	VI. 59, 60, 61; VII. 60
Harischandra Mukerji	... VIII. 282	Hazra, Syad	II. 62-73, 271-76, 329
Harischandra Mukerji, birth of	... VIII. 288	Halsey (Halsey?), John	... VI. 101
Hart, John	... II. 111	Hastings (riverside quarter of Calcutta)	III. 8; VI. 343, 345
Hartman, Drake	... VI. 102	Hastings, Francis Rawdon, First Marquis of	I. 13, 67, 68; II. 10, 108, 114, 127, 262, 419; III. 8, 14; V. 219; VI. 135; et seq.; VII. 20; VIII. 90
"Harmonic" Tavern, The	II. 241; III. 132	Hastings, Marchioness of	VI. 137 et seq.
Hatnett, Henry	... VIII. 14	Hastings, G. W.	... V. 346
Hatrah	II. 144, 353	Hastings, George	... V. 323
Hattungal, Charlotte	... IV. 301	Hastings, Gen. Pennistone [Pynastone]	... V. 346
Hatties, Herbert	... VI. 228	Hastings, Lieut.-Col. Warren	IV. 614
Hatties, Mrs. Henrietta (née Thackeray)	VI. 110	Hastings, Right Hon. Warren	I. 2, 9; 10, 13, 17, 47, 53, 67, 69, 72, 83, 181; II. 18, 77, 85, 92, 93, 146, 170, 174-75, 183, 190, 203, 207, 209, 211, 213, 220, 222-24, 226-28, 230, 35, 238, 255, 289, 309, 316, 318, 377, 389, 391, 397-412, 418, 459-62, 490-95, 500, 520, 530; III. 1, 8, 10, 12, 13, 32, 33, 35, 38, 42-45, 47, 50-61, 68-71, 78, 80, 82, 86, 87, 89, 90, 93, 94, 96, 97, 100, 101, 104, 123, 129-31, 133, 158, 147-42, 145-46, 150, 154, 159, 180, 277, 290, 292, et seq.; 348, 389; IV. 416, 421, et seq.; 503, 561, 630; V. 7, 22, 161, 181, 212, 234, 273, 339, 348; VI. 3, 20, 33-35, 43-49, 105, 137, 142-45, 153, 156, 179-99, 270, 275, 279, 292-93, 316, 321, 331, 332, 335, 375, 384, 387, 402, 406; VII. 84-85, 91, 100-1, 103, 105, 107, 114, 105; VIII. 69, 74, 79, 83, 86, 87, 100, 102, 112, 213
Harris, M.	... V. 201	— First wife of [Elizabeth]	I. 9, 10, 53, 69; II. 98, 127; IV. 503, 625; V. 333 et seq.
Harris, Mr.	... III. 367	— Portraits of	VI. 48
Harris, A. E.	I. 16; II. 264, 334; V. 393; VI. 379	— Second wife of [Marian]	I. 9, 18; II. 114, 196, 243; III. 36, 131, 233, 45, 106; VI. 125, 142-44, 156
Harris, Miss Anna	... IV. 499	— Statue to	... V. 226
Harris, Mrs. Catherine	... VI. 110	Hastings Hoose, Anipore	III. 1, 8, 10, 131
Harris, Mrs. Elizabeth (née Caus)	VI. 110	Hastings Lodge	... V. 377
Harris, Herbert	... VIII. 68	Hastings Mills	... V. 377
Harris, James	IV. 488, 497; V. 201; VI. 22, 111	Hastings Street	... III. 133
Harris, John	... IV. 490	Hat	... II. 67
Harris, Miss Mary	... IV. 502	Hat, of Mir Salah	... II. 65
Harris, Sarah	... IV. 491	Hathorn, Capt. J. G.	II. 439, et seq.
Harris, W. P.	IV. 638; V. 373	Hatley, Partner	... V. 20, 201
Harrison, George	IV. 504; V. 142, 149	Hatley, Richard	... VI. 107
Harrison, H. A. Beckett	... V. 319	Hatras	... VI. 134
Harrison, Sir Henry Leland	II. 176; VIII. 233	Hanbert, M.	... VI. 390
Harrison, John	V. 360; VI. 29-81, 320, 335	Haugwitz, J. W. S. Van	... II. 112
Harrison & Co.	... V. 161	Hauj	... II. 202
Hartrop, Gowen	... V. 146	Havahoe, W.	... V. 147
Hartrop, John Gowen	... VI. 98		
Harrow	II. 18; VI. 398		
Hart, Henry	... VI. 118		
Hart, J.	I. 169; II. 103; III. 158, 411; VIII. 142		
Hart, Spooner	... II. 264		
Harte, E. G.	... V. 324		
Hartle, Major Anthony	IV. 494; V. 125; VII. 165		
Hartley, Major Gen.	... II. 490		
Hartley, Surgeon Bartholomew	... II. 356		
	373; III. 321; V. 290		
Hartley, Bartholomew, Jr.	... II. 356, 373		
Hartley, E. R.	... II. 264		
Hartley, Mrs. Elleanor	... IV. 506		



	Page		Page
Havana	II. 305; VII. 456	Helmet, John	VI. 93
Hayn, Robert, Jr.	II. 114	Henchman, Miss Ann	IV. 499
Havilock, Major-Gen. Sir Henry, Bart.	III. 8.	Henchman, Thomas	IV. 497; V. 145, 146
	15; VI. 96	Henckel, Tilman	III. 11; 13
Havlock Island	III. 16	Honckelganj	III. 7, 11, 13
Havram, William	IV. 509	Henderson, M.	II. 177
Hayers, Robert	VIII. 213	Henderson, Rev. J. R.	I. 74
Havilah	II. 48	Henners, James	VII. 166
Hawkesworth, Mrs. Caroline	II. 356	Hennsey, Lieut. A.	II. 519
Hawkesworth, Samuel	II. 356	Hennsey, Adjutant A.	VI. 395
Hawking	III. 50	Henry Lawrence Island	III. 15
Hawkins, Ambony Hopo	VI. 390	Henson, Capt. Christian Ulric	VI. 125
Hawkins, C.	V. 201	Hepper, M.	II. 445, 477
Hawkins, Charles	VI. 116	Herat	VI. 391, 398, 398-11
Hawkins, Mrs. Sarah	VIII. 183	Herbert, Capt.	II. 440, 456-57
Hawtayne, Rev. John	II. 146	Herbert, Mr.	II. 477
Hay, Major	II. 469	Herbert, Rev. E. P.	III. 394, 399
Hay, Mr.	II. 241, 334	Herigoyen, M.	VI. 360
Hay, Edward	II. 150, 163; V. 122, 130; VI. 153, 242, 343, 402; VII. 166	Herridge, B. H.	VI. 389
Hay, William	II. 365; III. 302; VI. 220, et seq.; 374, et seq.; VIII. 117, 184, 209	Herridge, Mrs. Julian	VI. 380
		Heritage family	II. 148
Hayagriffa	VII. 75	Herklots, Hon. Gregorius	II. 119, 196
Hayes, Lady	V. 57	Herklots, Gregory	II. 119, 196
Hayes, Catharine	III. 202, 356	Herklots family	II. 119
Hayes, Mrs. Elizabeth	V. 53	Heron of Bengal	II. 171
Hayes, Major Fletcher	V. 150	Herron, William	VI. 99
Hayes, J.	III. 372	Herschell, Sir William	VI. 280
Hayes, Capt. John	VI. 113	Hertford	VIII. 116
Hayes, Commodore Sir John	III. 15, 372; V. 52, 156	Hertfordshire	II. 153
	III. 372	Hesseberg, Sir Arthur, Bart.	VI. 241
Hayes, L.	III. 372	Hessing, Col. G. W.	II. 111
Hayman, Robert	VI. 94	Hessman, Capt. William	IV. 494
Haymarket Theatre	V. 161	Hewett, W. N. W.	VII. 171
Haynes Hayby School	II. 252	Hewitt, Thomas	V. 261
Hays, Mr.	III. 11	Heyland, Lieut. William	VI. 110
Hayward, William	VI. 114	Heyless, John	VI. 113
Hazara	III. 13	Heylyn, Rev. Peter	II. 47; VIII. 122
Hazlrigg, Arthur	II. 160	Hibbert, Major	VI. 130
Hazlerigg, Lieut-Col. Thomas Maynard	II. 160	Hick, Samuel	VI. 119
Heald, Cornet G. T.	I. 136	Hick, Miss Sarah	IV. 491
Healy, M.	II. 176	Hickey, Joseph	III. 30
Heaton, Caroline	VII. 168	Hickey, Thomas	I. 13
Heatsey, Capt.	III. 293	Hickey, William	VIII. 112
Heart, Thomas	VI. 100	Hicks, Aris	VII. 170
Heath, Patrick	III. 30	Hicks, Capt. J.	V. 68
Heath, Capt.	III. 223, 281-83	Hicky, James Augustus	I. 12, 72; II. 168; III. 46-48, 50-60, 96-99, 131, 169; IV. 523; V. 182
Heath, Capt. William	I. 33; II. 83		VI. 156, 163; VII. 166; VIII. 112
Heathly, John	VI. 106	Hinart, Mathieu	VI. 289
Heber, Mrs.	II. 267	Hincol, Andrew	V. 396
Heber, Right Rev. Reginald, Bishop of Calcutta	I. 23, 71, 83, 145; II. 21, 111, 146, 186, 244; 257; 265-70, 374; III. 37, 233-34; V. 302; VI. 137, 404; VII. 221	Hilberman, Jeremiah	IV. 488
Heburden, A. C.	V. 267	Higginbotham	VI. 88
Hobson Partley	VI. 107	Higgins, Eliz.	IV. 493
Hedges, Robert, President of Bengal	I. 40-41, et seq.; III. 22	Higgins, Miss Harriet	IV. 497
Hedger, Sir William	I. 32, 165, 200; II. 83, 103, 289; III. 220	Higgins, John	II. 329
Hedgby, William	VI. 107	Higgins, Mary	IV. 503
Heerichand	II. 197	Higgins, Thomas	VI. 111
Hemra Jull	II. 208	Higginson, Mr.	VII. 89
Heffer & Sons	VI. 178	Higginson, A.	IV. 507; V. 147, 201
Hellas, May	IV. 504; V. 146	Higginson, Henry	VI. 97, 124, 241
Helen, Grand Duchess	VI. 316	High Court	II. 184, 182
Helen, Capt. Charles	VI. 117	Hijli (Hidjli, Higi)	I. 33; II. 83, 102, 160, 245-52; VI. 175, 303
Heliopofia	II. 171	Hijli Cemetery	II. 194
		Hikire (a slave)	VI. 280
		Hildabunne	III. 256
		Hill, John	II. 339
		Hill, Capt. Justly	IV. 509; V. 147; VII. 169

	Page.		Page.
Hill, S. C. ... I. 11, 18, 61, 164; II. 1, 216-17, 374, 390, III. 102-3, 201, 395; IV. 618; V. 140, 143, 150, 371; VI. 99-102, 377, 401; VIII. 215		Holland, John ...	IV. 495
Hills ...	III. 169	Holland, Lieut. Richard ...	II. 395
Hilliard, George ...	V. 137	Holland, William ...	V. 137, 140
Hillings, Capt. John ...	VI. 119	Hollanders ...	II. 107
Hills, Archibald ...	V. 322	Holloway, Jas. ...	IV. 302
Himalaya mountains ...	II. 20, 171	Hollingberry, Edward Walsh ...	II. 351, 375
Hinchman, Mr. ...	VII. 55	Hollingberry, Robert Heatley II. 351, 375; V. 314	
Hinchman, John ...	V. 201	Hollisworth (Hollingsworth) ...	VI. 98
Hindes, Esquire William ...	II. 115	Holme John ...	III. 40, 41; V. 201
Hindu College at Benares ...	VII. 22	Holme, Robert ...	III. 41
Hinester, Ralph ...	VI. 92	Holme, St. John ...	VI. 110
Hingalgaon ...	III. 7, 11, 13	Holmes, Lieut. Col. ...	VI. 87
Hingston, John ...	II. 159	Holmes, J. ...	V. 267
Hinton "Bibi" ...	II. 100	Holmes, Mary ...	V. 142
Hinton, John ...	III. 283	Holmes, Capt. T. ...	V. 142
Hista, Miss Maria ...	IV. 494	Holmes, Thomas ...	I. 44
Hirst, R. J. ...	VI. 228	Holmes, William ...	VI. 124
Hislop, James ...	IV. 384	Holmes & Co. ...	III. 193, 191
Hissar ...	III. 14	Holmwood, Hon. Mr. Justice Herbert ...	I. 4, 1
History of the Calcutta Madrasa ...	VIII. 83-111, 225-50		VI. 390; VIII. 143
Hital ...	VIII. 124	Holt, Capt. H. L. ...	V. 168
Hitch, John ...	VI. 113	Holwell, Anna ...	IV. 487
Hitchcock, Lieut. Peter ...	VI. 113	Holwell, Elizabeth ...	II. 183; III. 487; V. 486
Hizen T'siang ... III. 343, 359; VI. 58, 67, 68; VII. 70, 73; VIII. 171		Holwell, John Zephaniah ... I. 102-11; II. 5, 9-12, 88; III. 183, 204, 444, 525; VI. 376; VIII. 5, 31, 34, 40, 213	
Hoahim ...	II. 335	Holwell, W. Antrobus ...	III. 342
Hoara, Bridget ...	VII. 167	Holwell Monument ...	II. 13, 15, 114
Hoare, H. M. ...	V. 322	Homa, Charles ...	VI. 104
Hobbs, Capt. ...	VI. 326	Horne, Robert ...	I. 14
Hobbs, Robert ...	IV. 486	Horntrayganj ...	III. 8
Hobdaypur ...	III. 8	Honder, Rev. Anthone ...	VI. 218
Hockler, 1st Lieut. George ...	II. 364	Hongkong ...	II. 97, 185
Hocquart, J. M. H. ... IV. 426, 428, 430; V. 112, 22		Hoos, Thomas ...	VI. 394
	VII. 83	Hooghly ...	VIII. 97, 231, 233, 296
Hodgekiss, Mr. ...	VII. 19	Hooghly, Notes on the Headquarters of the French S. I. Co. at ...	VII. 172-77
Hodges, J. ...	III. 88	Hook, James ...	V. 349
Hodges, Richard ...	VI. 121	Hookah ...	II. 98
Hodges, Robert ...	VI. 112	Hooker, Sir Joseph Dalton ...	II. 442, 445
Hodges, William, R. A. ... II. 202, 541; V. 231; VI. 49, 379		Hooker, Sir Richard ...	II. 147
Hodgson, Brian Houghton ... II. 213, 441, 451		Hooley ...	III. 81, 82
Hodgson, Capt. Francis ...	IV. 705	Hooper, C. F. ... II. 93, 105, 243, 509; III. 133, 389	
Hodgson, Henry ...	VII. 7	Hooper, D. ... I. 1, 11, 529; III. 397; VI. 390	
Hodgson, John ... II. 56, 61; V. 263, 268		Hopa, Lady Margaret ... I. 203; II. 261, 509-10; IV. 491	
Hodgson, Mary Anne ...	V. 268	Hope, Sir William, Bart. ... II. 261, 395, 417, 509-10	
Hodgson, Cadet, William ...	VI. 122	Hope Wair, Hon. Charles ...	II. 424
Hodson, Lieut. V. ... V. 230, 376; VI. 383 et seq.; VII. 225		Hope town ... II. 446; III. 7, 6, 13, 16	
Hoernle, Augustus Rudolph Frederic II. 150, 197		Hopkins ...	III. 79
Hoff, J. J. L. ...	II. 164; III. 289	Hopkins, Rev. ...	II. 359
Hoff family ...	II. 148	Hopkins, Dominique ...	IV. 498; VI. 122
Hogg, C. S. ...	VI. 54	Hopkins, Thomas ...	I. 196
Hogg, Christopher ...	III. 283	Hopkinson, Mrs. ...	VI. 100
Hogg, Sir Stuart ...	II. 176	Hopkinson, Henry ...	V. 321
Hosnard, Daniel ...	VI. 117	Hopkinson, Lydia ...	V. 331
Holborn (Warick Court) ...	V. 43	Hopkinson, Martha ...	V. 331
Holbourn, Henry ...	VI. 97	Hopner, John ...	III. 348
Holbourn, James ...	VI. 103	Horn, Capt. James ...	VI. 119
Holcombe, Capt. Commandant William ... I. 93, 98		Hornby ...	II. 216
Holcroft, Villiers ...	VIII. 257	Hornby, William ...	III. 323
Holenberg ...	V. 306	Horne, Col. ...	V. 23; VI. 271-72
Holford, Capt. Robert ...	IV. 489	Hornell, W. W. ...	VIII. 126
Holgate, E. ...	II. 344	Horniman, B. G. ...	V. 230
Holkar ...	VI. 97	Hortebow, Capt. Peter ...	VI. 170
Holland ...	II. 51; III. 29	Horses Winning the Viceroy's Cup, List of ...	II. 177
		Hossey, John ...	VI. 112



	Page.		Page.
Horsford, Gen. Sir John ...	II. 489	Houses, <i>see</i> Calcutta.	
Horsley ...	III. 251	Foster's Folly (Joi Tung)	II. 361
Horton, Mr. ...	II. 251	Frankland's, W. ...	I. 71
Horton, Sir Wilmot ...	II. 137	Fremason's Hall ...	I. 68
Hossainabad ...	III. 11	Government House...II. 114, 165, 182, 259,	
Hoochoen ...	VI. 99	525-26	
Hoses, Mr. and Mrs. ...	III. 113, 174; IV. 499	Griffith's ...	I. 107
Hoses, Miss ...	II. 335, 385, 420	Hastings House ...	II. 243
Hoses, Mrs. (née Mary Brown) ...	II. 241, 334-39,	Holwell's, J. Z. ...	I. 107
385, 420		Hyde's, Sir John ...	I. 35
Hosna, Charlotte ...	III. 174	Impey's, Sir Elijah (S. Russell)	
Hosea, William ...	II. 241, 334, 339, 389, 420, IV.	Street ...	I. 27, 71
409; VI. 103		Kidderpore House ...	II. 216
Hosna, William Orms ...	II. 385	Lloyd's, Captain ...	I. 94
Hosman's Coffee House (Oxford) ...	II. 235	Macanlay's, Lord ...	I. 60
Hosharpur ...	III. 14	Mango Lane, No. 25 ...	II. 366
Hosnabad ...	VI. 222	Margass ...	I. 94
Hospitals ...	I. 17, 148-50, 167	Mass House ...	I. 60
Hospitals—Christ's ...	II. 166	Morrison, Hon. Col. (the then 25,	
Dufferin Zenana ...	II. 185	Chowringhee Road] ...	I. 28
Greenwich ...	II. 115	New Foundry ...	II. 519
Mayo ...	II. 363	Packer's, H. M. (the then 29, Chow-	
Medical College ...	II. 363	ringhee Road) ...	I. 28
Presidency General ...	II. 115	Pattle's, J. ...	I. 28
Hossein, Syed ...	I. 1	Pearce, S. ...	I. 105
Hosten, Rev. H. ...	I. 75; VI. 50, 52, 200, 216-27	Praun's ...	I. 40
VII. 131-63; VIII. 52-63, 142, 166-80,		Prinsep's, H. T. (Harington Street) ...	I. 28
219		Revenue Council House ...	I. 49
Hottentots ...	II. 327	Seaton's, Captain ...	I. 40
Houn, Sir ...	II. 54	Shakespeare's, Henry (Park Street) ...	I. 28
House of Correction ...	III. 46, 47; VIII. 77	Sudder Board Office ...	I. 28
House of Correction, Estimate of Ex-		Taitullah ...	II. 95
penditure for a building ...	VIII. 18	Thacker, Spink's ...	I. 119
Houses, offices, etc.—Allahabad. Go-		Town Hall ...	II. 497
vernors ...	II. 257	Vanantart's ...	I. 28
—Arrah. The "Little" House ...	II. 143, 541	Wilson's (Great Eastern) Hotel ...	II. 445
—Baranet. Barwell's Shooting Box at ...	II. 519	Writer's Buildings ...	I. 134; II. 114, 186
—Howahbans ...	III. 262	—Chandermaore	
—Calcutta.		Ghyetty ...	II. 519
The Ambassador's ...	I. 60 et seq.	Hospice des Enfants Trouvés ...	II. 345
Amyatt's, Peter ...	I. 106	Hospital, Margain ...	II. 356; IV. 610
Asiatic Society's ...	II. 114	Hospital, National ...	II. 345
Ballard's Buildings ...	II. 115, 179	Loretto Convent ...	II. 347
Baman Butee Police Thana ...	II. 100	Mairie, The ...	II. 350
Bengal Club, Old (Lord Macanlay's		Mrs. Watts ...	II. 345
residence) ...	II. 380	Neilly's Hotel ...	II. 347
Bird's, Wilberforce [35, Chowrin-		Of the Westlee family ...	II. 344
ghee Road] ...	I. 28	—Cossimbazar	
Bishop's Palace ...	I. 28, 71, 123, 127	Nuncomat's ...	II. 196
Bishop's Palace, Old (S. Russell		Palace of the Mahuraja of ...	II. 196-97
Street) ...	II. 115	—Dum Dum	
Boswell's, E. (formerly F. T. Halli-		Clive's Home ...	II. 243, 519-20
day's) ...	I. 28	—Himrah	
Cannac Street, No. 2 ...	I. 119	Royal Military Orphanage ...	II. 542
Charity School House ...	I. 64	—Murchkulabad	
Chowringhee Mansions ...	II. 185	Mamunganj (ruins) ...	II. 208
Cleaver's, Sir John ...	I. 23	Muradbagh (ruins) ...	II. 208
Company's ...	I. 106	Moti Jhil ...	II. 203
Cossleat Baboo's Garden House ...	II. 178	Palace of the Nawab of	
Council House, The Katcha ...	II. 519	The Setts' ...	II. 207
Court House, Old ...	II. 272, 477, 520	—Serampore	
Cutcherry ...	II. 94	Aldon ...	I. 153, 166; II. 100
Cutwally ...	II. 519	Havter, John ...	VI. 126
Devoton College ...	II. 200, 528	Howard, Miss Sarah ...	IV. 490
Dwarkanath Mitra's ...	II. 71	Howard, William ...	IV. 504
The Englishman, Offices of ...	I. 119	Hume, Charles ...	I. 134
Eyre's ...	I. 106	Hume, John ...	I. 134
Exra Mansions ...	I. 23	Howell, Joseph ...	VI. 103

	Page.		Page.
Howell, T. B. ...	II. 228	Hunter, W. ...	VII. 17
Howells, George ...	VIII. 251	Hunter, Sir William Wilson... I. 7, 11, 18, 20, 172 ;	
Howes, John ...	II. 327 ; III. 116	II. 103, 117, 172-74, 108, 213-15, 289, 323, 431,	
Howett, Elance ...	IV. 488	532 ; III. 20, 23, 220, 279 ; V. 369 ; VI. 17, 111	
Howett, Maria ...	IV. 495	133, 221, 405-7 ; VII. 17, 232 ; VIII. 113, 138, 213	
Howett, Martha ...	IV. 488	Hunter & Co., Firm of ...	III. 2
Howitt, S. ...	VIII. 184	Huntingdon (Selina Hastings), Countess	
Howrah (Hootah) ... I. 163 ; II. 55-59, 61, 92-95,		of ...	VI. 405
116, 118, 150 ; III. 18, VI. 228		Huntyre, James ...	VI. 34
Howse, F. W. ...	III. 411	Huobetory, J. ...	V. 37
Hoyer, Capt. ...	VI. 326	Hurdaram ...	VI. 186
Hoyle, Valentine ...	VI. 117	Hurdie, Capt. ...	VIII. 16
Hubberley, William ... III. 110-11, 113-16, 120-22		Hurdie, John ...	VI. 107
Hubberly, John ...	II. 325, 326-28	Husle, William ...	VI. 97
Hubert, Caan ...	V. 99	Hurnood river ...	VI. 309
Huddleston, George ... I. 14, 16 ; III. 326 ; V. 261		Hurriah ...	III. 356
Hudson, John ...	II. 334	Hurichari jail ...	I. 72 ; III. 26, 47
Hudson, R. ...	VIII. 39	Hurting Berry ...	VIII. 82
Hudson, "Tommy" ...	II. 180	Husrychurn Doss ...	VII. 34
Hugeli ...	III. 19	Hurst, George ...	I. 80
Hoggins, Mr. ...	III. 140	Hurst, John ...	V. 57
Huggins, James ...	IV. 592	Hurn, Bishop (Episc. Meth.) T. F. ...	II. 173
Hugh Rose Island ...	III. 16-17	Hurtar, Frederick ...	VIII. 212
Hughes, Mr. ...	VI. 103	Huruck aband ...	II. 205
Hughes, Admiral Sir Edward ... III. 63, 167 ; IV.		Husen Shah ...	VIII. 124
571 ; V. 18, VI. 269		Huswa Alla Cawn ...	VIII. 216
Hughes, Robert ...	II. 289, 381-83	Hust, George ...	V. 201
Hughli (Goli, Golin, Hooghly, Houghley,		Hutchinson, Mr. ...	VIII. 119
Onghli, &c. &c.) ... II. 47, 58-59, 62-67, 72,		Hutchinson, Isabel ...	III. 160
82-83, 85, 89, 94, 102, 105-6, 108, 118, 123, 184,		Hutchinson, Lt.-Col. John ...	VIII. 211
423 ; III. 6, 12, 13, 18, 19, 23, 24 ; IV. 600 ; V.		Hutchinson, Susanna, afterwards Lady	
52 ; VI. 136, 204-6, 218-19, 222-23, 236, 237		Byre Coote ...	I. 69
et seq. 265, 377-393 ; VII. 134 ; VIII. 167		Hutchison, Frederick ...	VI. 92
Hughli, Bandar-i, (Bandel) ...	II. 67 ; VI. 200	Huthorn, Mr. ...	II. 266
Hughli Cemeteries ...	III. 197	Hutton (Astean), Capt. ...	VI. 69, 79
Hughli College ...	V. 52 ; VI. 380	Hutton, Mary ...	VI. 125
Hughli district, Places of interest in ... II. 288-98		Hutton, Rev. W. H. ...	II. 439 ; VIII. 170
Hughli District Board ...	III. 25	Huzrut ...	II. 67
Hughli, Faizdar of ...	VI. 10	Huzur Mall ...	VI. 241
Hughli Inamdarah ...	II. 62-73	Hyatt, Miss Catherine ...	IV. 400
Hughli Point ...	II. 123, 248	Hyde, Ven. Harry Barry ... I. p. 11, 18, 60, et seq.,	
Hughli river ... I. 162-63 ; II. 1, 5, 6, 73, 92,		159 ; II. 9, 83-84, 90-91, 152, 154 ; III. 201 ;	
105, 117, 120, 122, 127, 145-46, 251, 457 ; III.		VI. 94, 99, 100, 105, 110, 120, 160, 208 ; VIII.	
12, 18, 21-24, 37 ; VI. 34, 136 ; VII. 170		182, 200	
Hughli town ...	I. 121, 103	Hyde, Hon. Mr. Justice John ... I. 49 ; III. 27 ;	
Hugs, Mary ...	V. 49	36, 35, 39, 41, 43-45, 48, 51, 53, 54, 57, 60, 133,	
Huldypoker ...	VII. 42	156, 157, 400 ; V. 180 ; VI. 403 ; VIII. 114, 116	
Hull, P. P. ...	I. 130	Hyde, Mary ...	VIII. 116
Hunayun, Emperor ...	II. 52 ; VI. 131, 378	Hyde, Mrs. ...	III. 28
Hunayun Jah, Nizam Nasir ...	II. 204, 207	"Hyde, Selections from the Note Books	
Humberton, Col. ...	VI. 272	of Justice John" ...	III. 27-64
Hume, J. T. ...	II. 183	Hyder (Haider) Ali ... II. 236, 310 et seq., 450 et	
Hume, James ... I. 24 ; II. 183 ; V. 53 ; VII. 295		seq. ; III. 70, 87, 130-31, 168, 285 et seq. ; V. 23	
Humphreys Strait ...	III. 16	et seq. ; VI. 10, 34, 37, 38, 270, 271, 274 ; VII.	
Humphries, Isaac ...	II. 365	28, 108 ; VIII. 113	
Hungerford, Mary ...	II. 84	Hyder Beg Khawar ...	VII. 106
Hungerford, Richard ...	II. 157	Hyder Naig ...	III. 74
Hunt, John ...	VI. 115	Hyderabad ...	III. 5 ; VI. 97, 301
Hunt, Leigh ...	II. 19	"Hyderabad's Embassy," Index to ...	III. 108, 201
Hunt, Mrs. Mary ...	VI. 116, 399	Hyères ...	II. 360
Hunt, Major Richard ...	VI. 399	Hym, Catcliffe ...	II. 355
Hunter, Andrew ...	V. 128	Hynes, John ...	II. 323, 326, 330-40
Hunter, James ...	V. 148, 360 ; VII. 6	Hynes, Lieut. John ...	VI. 94
Hunter, John ...	II. 134 ; VI. 123		
Hunter, Cadet John ...	VI. 119		
Hunter, Margaret ...	VI. 120		
Hunter, Robert ...	IV. 491, 510 ; V. 128, 331		
Hunter, Surgeon Robert ...	VI. 111		

Ibn Batutah's Account of Bengal ... I. 75  
 Ibrahim Bey ... IV. 579





	Page		Page
Jaffar Cawn	VI. 245, 255	Jarmakers	II. 120
Jaffar Beg	IV. 418-19	Jarret, Charlotte	VIII. 171
Jaffar Khan	VIII. 291	Jarrett, Capt. H. S.	VIII. 65, 235
Jagamohan Mitra	VI. 230	Jasarat Khan	III. 232
Jagannath (Jaggeroath)	II. 105, 250, 260	Jatindra Mohan Tagore, <i>Maharaja Sir</i>	VIII. 277
Jagannath Tarkapanchanan	III. 23	Jatt Bazar	II. 151
Jagat Seth	II. 4, 205-6, 220, VIII. 141, 193	Jatpore, Sadar Amin ul	II. 72
Jagda	II. 344, 356, VIII. 185	Jatpore	III. 23
Jagdespur	VI. 90, 128	Java	II. 166, V. 15, VI. 327, 386, VII. 154
Jagepore	II. 410, III. 78	Jayagondh Rai	VII. 210
Jaggirnalkapuram	V. 36, 37	Jaynagar	VIII. 160
Jagis	II. 62, 63, 65	Jean, Rev. Auguste	II. 374, VI. 215
Jagannath Sing	VII. 10	Jennet, Joseph	VI. 359
Jagannath	IV. 502	Jedda	II. 23, 39, 35, 402
"Jahan Kesha" (a gun)	II. 203	Jedo	VII. 151
Jahanabad	II. 291, III. 19, VI. 236	Jehon	VII. 235
Jahanara, Princess	I. 173	Jehon-ul-Dowlah	VIII. 216
Jai Sing	VI. 493	Jeffries, Rev.	II. 10
Jai Sing's observatory	II. 314-15	Jehangir, Emperor	II. 382, III. 187, 213, VI. 144, VIII. 160, 172
Jainpur	I. 163	Jehangirpore (Jangipore, Junghurpore)	VI. 143-42
Jail, Calcutta Presidency	II. 80, 446, III. 325, VIII. 64-82	Jehangir's Tank	II. 117, III. 20
Jail, Hughli	II. 116	Jehangirpore	VI. 206
Jail, Monghyr	II. 300	Jeherson, Samuel	III. 145
Jail, S.	I. 63, 72, 107, 181	Jehro	VI. 327
Jain Temple at Manikotla	II. 182, 197	Jehyll, Joseph	V. 200, 363
Jainam	II. 197, 199	Jelalabad	III. 382, VI. 58
Jains	II. 197	Jelapahar	II. 443, 449
Jaintia	V. 183	Jellapore	III. 72, 73
Jairpur	III. 374	Jelkore river	I. 163
Jalpaiguri	III. 13	Jelling river	II. 450
Jamaica	II. 155, VII. 197	Jemona	III. 18
Jamaleh, Begum	II. 300	Jemona, Col. R. Boydott	V. 318
Jamalkhan	VI. 219	Jenkins, Sir Lawrence H.	IV. 638, VI. 390, VII. 243, VIII. 142
Jamulpur Hills	II. 302	Jennings, Capt.	III. 66, 103, VI. 129
Jamulpur, Old Cemetery at	III. 192	Jennings, Carolus	VII. 169
Jamaluddin, Sayyid	III. 20	Jennings, Leonard	VI. 391
Jambura	III. 228 et seq.	Jennings, Michael	IV. 505
Jamus, Col.	II. 241, 333, 429	Jennings, Robert	VI. 250, 242
Jamus, Mrs.	II. 241, 333, 429, III. 116	Jephson, Alexander	IV. 403, VI. 254
Jamus II.	III. 222, V. 389, VI. 266	Jerrold, W.	VI. 300
Jamus, A. H.	II. 176	Jerusalem	II. 112
Jamus, David	VI. 149	Jervis, Mrs. Louisa	IV. 302
Jamus, John	VI. 108	Jesarat Jung	VIII. 216, 217
Jamus, Right Rev. John Thomas, Bishop of Calcutta	I. 191	Jessel, Sir George	III. 311
Jamus, Mate Pilot Richard	VI. 120	Jessarat Khan	VIII. 213
Jamus, Lieut. Thomas	I. 135, VI. 109	Jessore	II. 62, 65, 67, 69, 200, 311, III. 11, VI. 135, 159, VIII. 253, 264
Jamus, Right Rev. Thomas	VI. 170, 141	Jessy and Tibet	IV. 604-5
Jamus, William	VI. 101	Jessy	II. 51, 334-47
"James Esdalle"	V. 52-68	Jessy in North India	I. 75
James Island	III. 15	Jessy Christ	VII. 138
Jamus, Scott & Co.	III. 177	Jessy	VI. 67
Jamson, Capt.	VI. 108	Jewel Bond in Nandakumar's Case	II. 501-3
Jamson, Daniel	VI. 108	Jewell, W. R. C.	III. 180
Jamson, Capt. George	VI. 112	Jeyapore	VI. 216
Jamuna	III. 21	Jambala	VII. 70
Janamkund	II. 303	Jang	III. 14
Janga Maidan, Battle of	II. 434	Jilam	III. 14
Jangipore	II. 338	Jumghun Khan	V. 242
Jhooji	II. 237	Jhat Kund	II. 436
Jnpore	III. 250	Jhonoroy	VII. 39
Jp Aom	VI. 327	Jhelina (a slave)	VI. 262
Japan	III. 144, VII. 131, 145	Jha	II. 196
Jarbo, Rev. P. J.	II. 148	Jhan (a slave)	VI. 258
Jardin de l'Amitt	IV. 610	Jhane	VI. 262
Jardine, Skinner & Co., Messrs.	VIII. 215	Jhanpore	VII. 144
Jargong	III. 245 et seq.		



	Page		Page
Jodhpore, Maharaja of	II. 177	Jordan, Mrs. Dorothy	III. 348; IV. 607
Jocher, Capt. Charles Ernest	II. 365	Jordan, Constantine Joseph	II. 358
Jogendra Nath Samaddar	III. 211; V. 243	Jordan, John	VI. 114
"John Company"	II. 243	Jora, M.	VI. 29
"John Company," Ensign of	II. 107	Josephus	II. 47
Johnson, Capt.	III. 45; 50	Joyes, Jaques	VII. 176-77
Johnson, Col.	VI. 242	Joy, John	VI. 103
Johnson, Commodore	VI. 32	Joy Bahadur	VII. 43
Johnson, Miss	VI. 108, 304	Joyantia	III. 40
Johnson, Abraham	VI. 97	Joy, John	VI. 25, 30; VII. 106
Johnson, Arthur	III. 177	Jubilee Bridge at Hughli	II. 116
Johnson, C. P.	VI. 176	Juddah	V. 368
Johnson, Christian	VI. 114	Juddah, Governor of	III. 133
Johnson, Frances [The "Begum"]	I. 75, 176, 185; II. 256, 343; VI. 400	Juddah	III. 369; IV. 459; VII. 172
Johnson, Francis	III. 283	Jugernaut Doll	III. 274
Johnson, Frederick	IV. 505	Jugent Goginda	III. 244
Johnson, Commodore George	V. 43	Juggapella Ramse	III. 266
Johnson, Sir Henry	III. 283	Juggapoh	VI. 403
Johnson, Naval Surgeon James	V. 39	Juggernaut	III. 80, 81; VI. 282
Johnson, Capt. James Henry, R. N.	II. 24-26, 131, 141	Juggernaut Pattry	VII. 40
Johnson, Mrs. Joanna	VI. 114	Juggernaut Doll	VII. 36, 41
Johnson, Pilot John	VI. 117	Jugul	III. 392
Johnson, Marshall	VI. 95	Juhub, Rana	III. 78
Johnson, Mary	VI. 114	Jumma Masjid	VIII. 161
Johnson, Richard	IV. 623; V. 4, 119; VI. 202, 242	Jumma (Jemena) river	II. 51; VII. 28; VIII. 151
Johnson, Dr. Samuel	I. 185; II. 166, 170, 242; III. 277, 320; IV. 446	Jump, Capt.	II. 527
Johnson, Sophia	III. 177	Jungapella Range	III. 256; VI. 282
Johnson, William	VI. 103	Jungheera	V. 367
Johnson, [William F.]	VI. 189	Jungleterry	VI. 143
Johnson, Rev. William	II. 367; III. 35, 164, 175; IV. 501, 592; V. 32, 33; VII. 164-68; VIII. 116	"Junna"	II. 428; VII. 217
Johnston, Gabriel	VII. 170	Juntacoyla	V. 32
Johnston, Sir James	III. 392	Jurabatol	VI. 329
Johnston, Keith	III. 7	Jute industry	V. 377
Johnston, R.	VI. 286	Jutge Moesta	VI. 330
Johnston, Mrs. Sarah	VII. 164	Juvenis	III. 177
Johnston, W.	V. 4	Jayagauth Roy	VII. 198
Johnston & Hoffman (photographers)	V. 208		
Johnston, George	V. 201		
Johnstone, J.	VI. 244, 245, 253		
Johnstone, Gen. Sir J.	V. 147		
Johnstone, Sir James	VIII. 184		
Johnstone, J. C. R.	II. 264		
Johnstone, John	III. 390-92; IV. 491; VIII. 184		
Joice, Thomas	VI. 97		
Jolliffe, Cadet George	VI. 120		
Jom Sher Sha	II. 101		
Jones (servant to Mr. Beale)	III. 121		
Jones, Capt.	II. 425		
Jones, Lady	VII. 156		
Jones, Mr.	II. 59		
Jones, Rev. C. J.	II. 22		
Jones, Jasper	I. 104		
Jones, Capt. John	V. 24, 140; VI. 151		
Jones, Richard	VI. 98		
Jones, Col. Richard	II. 157		
Jones, William [The "Guru Jones"]	I. 66; II. 96		
Jones, Sir William	II. 96, 164, 169, 170, 273, 385; III. 23, 27, 34; V. 210; VI. 156; VII. 59		
Josias, Lawrence	II. 328, 336		
Jongheera, Rock of	VI. 145		
Jora Girjah	II. 148		
Jordan, Rev. C.	VI. 59		

## K.

Kabar Tal	II. 304
Kabul	II. 259; III. 352
Kachari (Catcherry)	I. 45, 156
Kadam Sharif (Murshidabad)	II. 203
Kaoppellu, Dr. Paul	IV. 616; VI. 161
Kaffir War, The Second	II. 419
Kagra	II. 303
Kailas Chandra Basu	VIII. 293
Kala Chand	II. 356
Kalgawa See Colgong	IV. 439
Kalha Mella	V. 242
Kale Khan (gun)	II. 17, 259-60
Kali	II. 77, 258
Kalighat	II. 58
Kali Coomar Day	II. 44
Kali Gir Mahatma	VII. 196
Kalinath Roy	V. 378
Kali Prasad Dutt	VIII. 285
Kali Prasad Mukerji	II. 116
Kalikate	II. 258
Kalimpong	III. 11
Kalindi River	I. 163
Kalinga (ancient kingdom of Orissa)	VI. 196
Kallingsputam	IV. 414
Kalimzar	II. 98, 110, 195
Kalkapora	VII. 196
Kalish Anund	II. 66, 116, 434
Kalna (Khulna)	III. 12, 24

	Page.		Page.
Karma Pota Bares	II. 259	Kastings Chas	VI. 242
Kamakhya Mohan Banerji...	II. 185, 258	Keary, Lyle	II. 430
Kamala Tagore, Mrs	V. 316	Keay, Brigadier	II. 120
Kanaiapur	III. 9, 14	Kelle, Miss Anne	IV. 308
Kamini Kumar Guha	III. 314	Kello, Chas	VI. 98
Kambuddin (Commaul O'Dain)	II. 202-3	Kello, Page	III. 43; V. 4, 329, 330, 332; VI. 23; VII. 167
Kamusa River	VI. 127, 129, 131	Kelley, Peter and Paisley	VI. 346
Kamtschatka	III. 144	Ke Cho	VI. 69
Kans Nadi River	II. 362	Kedgeron	III. 324, 387; VI. 171
Kanalcarya Mudali	VI. 154	Keen, Miss Caroline	IV. 491
Kanara, North	III. 15	Keene, H. G.	II. 257; III. 106, 187; VII. 213, 237
Kanauj	II. 74	Keerpooy	III. 367; VI. 238, 242
Kanaw	VI. 133	Kejar Singh, Femadar	VI. 388
Kanchrapara Khal	III. 21	Keighley, J. E.	III. 364; IV. 502; V. 146
Kant, Immanuel	III. 177	Keighley, J. J.	V. 201
Kanta Kocra	VI. 374	Keighly, Wm.	VI. 109
Kantapur	VIII. 282	Keighley, George	I. 133
Kanteemates (Radha)	VII. 61	Keir, Archibald	III. 36, 40; V. 331
Kantu Babu	II. 106, 220	Keith, A. W.	III. 410; VI. 57-68; VII. 59-68, 69-77, 241
Kar Talab Khan	III. 228	Kellot, Robt. Cowan	VI. 113
Karabagh	III. 109	Kelley, Lt.-Col.	VI. 44
Karachi	II. 166	Kelley, John	VI. 93
Karagola Ghat	II. 457	Kelley, Michael	VI. 122
Karakuta	VI. 64	Kelley, W. M.	VI. 105, 110
Karamchaura	II. 300	Kellier, James	V. 141
Karamnasa river	III. 103; IV. 431	Kellner, Mrs. Caroline (née Gardiner)	II. 360
Kari (Koran Reader)	II. 203	Kellner, Cecil George	II. 360
Karneshal Chekan Sahib	II. 101	Kellner, E. W.	V. 315
Karim Khan Ghazi	III. 24	Kellner, Sir George Walsh	II. 351, 360
Karimga Cemetery	III. 106	Kellner family	II. 148
Karma Chandel	VII. 60	Kelly, James	V. 297
Karma Maiga (a Yogi)	VII. 63	Kelsall, Henry	VIII. 25, 26, 36
Karnaphuli river	VI. 221	Kelsall, Robert	V. 331
Kary, Seton	III. 11	Kelsall, Thomas	V. 199; VI. 6
Kartik Puja	III. 22	Kelvin Mills	II. 103
Kartikaya	III. 22; VII. 66	Kemble, Miss Caroline (afterwards Mrs. Sullivan)	II. 155
Karuna Mayee Kali	II. 259	Kemble, William	II. 155
Kashmir	III. 12	Kennedy, Rajah	III. 292
Kasi Jara [Cossijara], Raja of	VIII. 113	Kemp, B. C.	VIII. 278
Kasijara	III. 43	Kemp, Mrs. Mary	V. 321
Kasijora Cam	III. 28	Kemp, William	VIII. 95
Kasim Bazar	VIII. 122	Kemp, William	I. 102
Kasim Khan	III. 217	Kempis, Thomas A.	III. 182
Kasinath (Cossinath)	II. 178	Kennedine, James	V. 141
Kasinath Babu	VIII. 113	Kennedy, Capt. Alex.	VI. 114
Kasinath Mukerji	VIII. 285	Kennedy, David	III. 204
Kasyapa	VI. 58-60, 67, 68	Kennedy, Helen	VII. 204
Katak (Cutback)	I. 163	Kennedy, J. T.	VIII. 222
Kate	II. 88	Kennedy, Adjut. John	VI. 100
Kathaabo	VI. 222	Kennedy, Lizric	III. 204
Katibari	VI. 222	Kennedy, Thomas Lee	IV. 609
Katlamari (Jagannathpur)	VII. 193, 195	Kennedy, W.	II. 256; VIII. 146
Katra Jil	II. 203	Kennway (Col. Pearse Pennan Inter-protet)	III. 98, 297
Katra Masjid	II. 203-5	Kensal Green	VI. 91
Katrabah	VI. 222	Kensington	VIII. 128
Katrayani	VII. 65	Kent, Geo.	VI. 97
Katkhali (Cowcolly)	II. 245, 252	Kent, John	V. 393
Kaulie, F. G. M.	VII. 170	Keramat Ali, Syud	II. 72
Kamdar	VII. 66	Kerbela (Kerbella)	II. 71-72
Kauw doi	VII. 59, 67, 68, 69, 72	Kergus, Mons	VI. 359
Kawaz Shali	VII. 198	Kerpissindoo	VII. 36
Kayasthas	II. 74-75	Kerr, Capt. Geo	VI. 114
Kaye, Sir John William	I. 23, 73	Kerr, N.	VIII. 253
Kaye, Sir William	III. 186		
Keane, Gen. Sir John, First Baron	VI. 302, 305, 308		
Keating, Lieut.-Col.	II. 450		
Keating, Christopher	VII. 232, 238		



	Page		Page
Kerr family ...	II 145	Kiernander, Robert William ...	V 140
Kerrwood, Thomas ...	V 141	Kiernander, Wendela ...	V 140
Keshubpore ...	II 66	Kildare ...	II 138, VII 81
Kettle, Tilly ...	III 348, 301	Killbuck ...	III 78, 80
Ketu (dragon's tail) ...	VII 67	Killmacconough ...	II 153
Kew ...	II 84	Killala, Bishop of ...	II 18
Kewgaug ...	VI 242	Killat-Ghillee ...	VI 311
Keymer family ...	II 148	Killaween (Killowen) ...	II 153
Khadim Hossain Khan ...	VII 185	Killican, David ...	V 4
Khages ...	II 216	Killican, Laurence ...	VI 116
Khaja Alass, History of ...	III 333	Kilmoos ...	II 153
Khalati Hill ...	VII 60, 62	Kilpatrick, Major ...	III 90, 91, 286
Khalas, Tho ...	II 212	Kilpatrick, Major John ...	II 218
Khan Dawan ...	VIII 139	Kindersley, Major ...	VII 30
Khan Jehan Khan ...	II 85	Kindersley, Mrs. ...	III 130, 379
Khanakul ...	II 297	Kindersley, Major Nathaniel ...	II 307, 313
Khandagiri Hills ...	III 162	King (Konig), Daniel ...	338-42
Kharakpur ...	II 302	King, John ...	II 121
Khardah ...	I 133	King, Thos ...	VI 107
Kharai and Jaintia Hills ...	VI 17	King Island ...	III 15
Rhaspur ...	VI 403	Kingsley, Rev. Charles ...	II 173
Khatollah ...	VI 219	Kingson ...	II 157
Khatra Masjid (Murshidabad) ...	VI 50	Kinloch, James ...	VII 7
Khatul ...	II 291	Kinloch, John ...	VI 228, 233
Khanja, Vall ...	II 260	Kinsey, Mrs. M., Grave of ...	I 80
Khetat Chandra Institution ...	VI 128	Kipling, Rudyard ...	I 18, 31, 130, 179, 194, II 88, 174, 256, 444, 531, 532
Kherree ...	III 9	Kirat ...	VI 221
Khetterpur ...	II 27, 34, 245, 52, III 159-60	Kircania ...	II 334, III 111, 113
Khiiri (Kedgerree) Cemetery ...	III 194	Kirkce ...	II 19
Khinch Kund ...	II 432	Kirkpatrick, Catherine Aurora ...	I 57
Khiva ...	VI 295, 311-12, 315-17	Kirkpatrick, Lieut.-Col. James Achilles ...	III 181
Khiva Khan Humant ...	VI 312-13	Kirkpatrick, Capt. William ...	VII 6, 25, 171, VIII 100
Khoda Dardce ...	VI 312	Kirkpatrick family ...	II 148
Khoja Ismael Sarkhad ...	V 385	Kirpaunda ...	VII 41
Khoja Pass ...	VI 305-6	Kishon Das ...	III 232
Khoja Phannos Khalanhar ...	V 387	Kishen Kinker ...	V 295
Khoody Shaik ...	VII 198	Kishnagur ...	VI 136
Khormaan ...	II 62	Kisori Chand Mitra ...	V 337
Khoabagh (Murshidabad) ...	II 200, 203-4	Klaun Chunder Gossaul ...	VI 37
Khalna (Culna) ...	I 121, III 11, 14	Kissanganj ...	II 457
Khorra-Bhagae (Karta-Bhajas) ...	II 80	Kissanganj Burial Ground ...	III 191
Khiva ...	VI 314	Kist, John ...	V 178
Khwaja Anwar's Bera ...	III 187, 338	Kistna River ...	III 96, 98, 299, VI 282, 283, 280
Khwaja Hadi Khan ...	VIII 216	Kitchener of Khartoum, Horatio ...	I 5, 191
Khwaja Sarkhad ...	VI 140, 162	Kitchin, Rev. Arthur ...	I 18
Khyber Pass ...	III 352, VI 312	Kittos, Major ...	VIII 69
Khyrpore, Answer of ...	VI 303	Klous, F. J. ...	II 262
Kichenjunga ...	II 454	Knight, Robert ...	I 67, II 181, V 313, VII 222, VIII 257
Kidderpore ...	I 120, II 26, 103, 115, 141, 215, 542, III 9, 37, VIII 60	Knight Bruce, Lewis ...	II 135
Kidderpore Bridge ...	I 120	Knipe, Edward ...	V 157
Kidderpore House ...	I 7, 18, 184, III 277, V 176 et seq.	Knipes, Major Charles ...	I 95, 96
Kidderpore Nullah ...	III 37	Knowles, J. S. ...	II 180
Kidderpore Parsonage (the former) ...	I 120	Knox, Capt. ...	VII 187
Kidderpore Royal Military Orphanage (Kidderpore House) ...	I 7, 18, 184	Knox, Rev. Edmund ...	III 202
Kidderpore St. Stephen's School ...	I 120	Knox, John, Jun ...	VIII 25
Kidderpore Vicarage ...	V 182	Knox, Major Ranfurly ...	VI 122, 246
Kien Ling, Empress ...	VI 73	Knudson, Capt. ...	III 75
Kiernander, F. D. ...	II 192	Knudson, Ensign ...	VI 255
Kiernander, Rev. John Zachariah ...	I 73, 148, 149, II 111, 115, III 47, 52, 55, 61, 160, IV 489, VI 3 et seq., 10 et seq., 100, VIII 116	Knudson, Col. Christian ...	IV 418
Kiernander, The and Mrs. (Ann Woolley) ...	VI 100	Knudson, Peter ...	VI 108
		Knutson, First Viscount (Sir Henry Thurston Holland) ...	II 148
		Kohat Frontier ...	III 14
		Kohlah Mullik ...	VII 201

	Page.		Page.
Koloya	II, 198	Lahot, Menz.	VI, 20, 23, 25
Kongar Cawn	VIII, 48, 51	La Bourdonnais, Bertrand Francois	
Konig, Daniel	III, 122	Mahe de	III, 100
Komagar	I, 153	Lacan, Benjamin	II, 466; IV, 500; VI, 16, 17, 107, 118
Konny Sircar	III, 269	Lacem, Ensign	VI, 96
Konar Singh	II, 143	Laney, John	VII, 170
Koompore	VI, 24	Lachney, Louis	II, 344
Koor Singh, Rajah	VI, 90	Lachney, Louise Mary	II, 351
Korah	II, 322, 426-29, 400	La Cheneys, Mana.	VI, 350
Korah tribe	II, 308	Lachinay, Madame	VI, 27
Kornagar (Karragar)	III, 242	Lacork Abbey	VI, 134
Kor Koff, Marchioness L. K.	VI, 55	Lacombe, B. de	VII, 218
Korvari	VI, 280	La Conto des Marets	VI, 244 et seq.
Korambl	VI, 59	Lacroix, Rev. A. P.	III, 4; V, 320
Kothaus, Robert	II, 264	Laddar Sing	VII, 30
Kountagat	VI, 221	Laddoy	V, 32
Kourahari	II, 355	Laitre Islands	VII, 143
Kowgachigari	V, 374	Ladux, Daniel	VI, 107
Koylanchandra Mukerji	VIII, 286	Lafont, Rev. Fr. Eugene, S. F.	III, 440
Kraa, Wm.	VI, 121	La Fortune, Monz.	VI, 22, 24, 25
Krishna	VII, 61	Lahiri, Tin Kori	II, 430
Krishnagar (Krishnannagar)	I, 121; II, 5, 163, 297, 338; III, 27	Lahore	II, 129
Krishna Chandra Rai, Raja	V, 374	Lahore	II, 184
Krishna Mohan Banerjee, Rev.	V, 316	Laidlaw, Sir Robert	V, 313
Krishnagar	VII, 210	Laidlaw, William	V, 313
Kristo Das Pal	VIII, 273	Laidley, Thomas	VI, 273
Kristo Lal Bagchi	VII, 207	Laloux, The Blessed Francois	II, 348, 373
Kroting, Jacob	V, 396	Laird, John	IV, 904; V, 149
Krumholz, Herr	II, 113	Lake, L.	II, 141
Kubetrias	II, 74-75, 108; VI, 220	Lake, Gerard, First Viscount	I, 157; II, 100, 111
Kuch Behar	II, 214; VI, 228	Lakhimpur	III, 17
Kuddul Poree	II, 273	Lakhmari	II, 304
Kugger river	VI, 301	Lakhisari factory	III, 190
Kukrahali	II, 248	Lakshmi Kanta Mosumdar	VI, 148
Kuki Mukri Islands	IV, 518	Lakshminarayana	V, 241
Kukunthada Sungharama	VI, 99	Lakshminarayan Mukerji	VIII, 283
Kuk Kutapadagore See "Cockfoot Mt."		Lal Bagh, Tho.	III, 100
Kulihanda	II, 76	Lal Bazar	II, 98, 178; III, 131; V, 234
Kulinism	II, 74	Lal Bazar Playhouse	III, 41
Kulpi	VIII, 57	Lal Bazar Prison	VIII, 64
Kumson	III, 8	Lal Coggedge, The	I, 164, 211
Kumar Singh, Rai	II, 197	Lal Dighi (Chandernagore)	II, 372
Kumar Khali	III, 373	Lallah	III, 300
Kungachatta	II, 190	Lallemand, Rev. A.	VII, 155
Kungapur Khali	II, 246	Lallpur	III, 7
Kunti Khali	II, 117	Lally de Tollendal, Thomas Arthur, Comte	I, 13; II, 280, 491; III, 102-3; VI, 4
Kumdhali	III, 274	Lama	IV, 805
Kura Kabul Pass	III, 354	La Martiniere	III, 108
Kurkhar	VII, 69	Lamb, Charles	II, 166; VIII, 295
Kur Khar	VI, 63	Lamb, James	I, 124, 127
Kurpah	VI, 284, 294	Lamb, John	II, 248; V, 60
Kursegong	VIII, 52	Lamb, Miss Mary	IV, 498
Kurwa hill	VII, 27	Lamb, Robert	VI, 116
Karyah	II, 258	Lambert, his Octagonal Summer House	I, 203
Kutepollan	VI, 286	Lambert, Lady Margaret See Hope	
Kutis Khan	III, 314	Lambert, William	II, 261, 417, 509-11; IV, 491; V, 201
Kutub Abdeen	III, 187	Lambert and Scott, Engraving of Old Fort William by	I, 44
Kutub Minar	II, 172, 311	Lambeth, Miss Ann	VI, 126
Kutwa (Katwa, Cutwa)	VI, 96, 236, 247, 249	Lamb, John	VI, 95
Kuvra	II, 205	Lammouls, The Abbe Felix de	II, 99
Kyd, James	I, 184; II, 161, 463-64; III, 248	Lancaster, William	V, 267
Kyd, Col. Robert	III, 9	Lance, David	VI, 80, 81, 322, 326, 328, 339
Kyd family	I, 11	Landale, A.	VII, 215
Kyd Street	III, 1	Lander, Ensign John	VI, 93
Laas, Boston	VI, 117		
Laas, Wm.	VI, 110		



	Page.		Page.
Lander, Lieut. Richard	VI. 114	Lawrell, James	V. 83, 95, 201; VI. 20
Lander, Thos.	VI. 93	Lawrence, Head-Catherine Letitia	III. 344
Landon, Percival	I. 187	Lawrence, Sir Henry	III. 846
Landon, Walter Savage	I. 190; II. 172; III. 170, 174, 381; IV. 533; VIII. 426	Lawrence, John Laird Mait, First Baron	I. 831
Landress Van Swellendam	II. 338, 341		II. 177; III. 331, 343, 334
Lane, Samuel	V. 228	Lawrence, Gen. Richard Charles	III. 344
Lane, Thos.	V. 201; VI. 20, 155	Lawrence, Major-Gen. Stringer	II. 388
Lang	II. 311	Lawrence, Sir Thomas	III. 348
Lang, Capt.	VI. 247	Lawrencepur	III. 14
Lang, Col.	VI. 33, 39, 268-69, 271-72	Lawson, Mr.	VI. 20, 99
Lang, Capt. J.	II. 338	Lawson, Sir Charles	V. 273
Lang, J.	V. 268	Lawson, John	VIII. 251
L'Ange, Genevieve Perette	IV. 621	Lawson, Patrick	II. 133
Langley, L. de	II. 36	Layner, Bishop	VIII. 173
Langtry, Mrs. Lillie	VII. 220	Layner, Rt. Rev. Francis, S. J.	VI. 200-15
Lanison, Mons. Fr.	VI. 21	Lazaro, Lazaro	VIII. 180
Laniron, Mons. Oliver	VI. 355, 359	Le, the Sun	VI. 60
Lara Kola	VI. 388	Leach, Esther	I. 22-25, 190; II. 179-80, 262, 497
Larney, Barney	II. 324, et seq.	Leach, Thomas	I. 110
Largetot (Largeteau), Sen. Dharmatville	VII. 101	Leadenhall	VI. 182
Larkins, M.	VII. 101	Leadenhall Street	V. 39
Larkins, John Pascal	I. 67; VIII. 93, 95	Leake, Esq.	V. 184 et seq.
Larkins, W. H.	I. 80	Leaking	II. 154
Larkins, William	I. 67; IV. 302; V. 146, 378	Leal, Mrs. Ann	VI. 117
Larmour, Hon. Mr. F. D. A.	II. 529, 533-34, 543	Leal, Chas.	VI. 117
Larraleta, M.	II. 359	Leal, Phillip	VI. 117
Lascelles, Charles	III. 204	Leal, George	III. 369; IV. 629
Lassa-toulier	IV. 604	"Leaves from the Editor's Note Book"	III. 138
Lar (a village)	VII. 20		176, 337-40; IV. 616-37; V. 171-213, 345-58; VI. 145-62, 302-409; VII. 228-38
Latif-Garb	IV. 416	"Leaves from the President's Note Book"	VIII. 110-25, 210-24
La Touche	I. 169	Le Baume	I. 63
La Touche, Mons. de	VI. 366	Lebedoff, Mr.	II. 179
La Touche, H. D.	VI. 213	Lebong (Alibong)	II. 440 et seq.
La Touche, T. H. D.	II. 264	Le Breton, F. C.	VII. 200
La Tourche, William Digges	III. 169; V. 267	Le Breton, Rev. W. C.	VII. 220
Lator, Pierre Elisabeth	II. 346	Le Brun, Madame Vigle	II. 377, 500; VII. 218
Latrobe, Rev. C. I.	VII. 161	Le Camus, Rev. Andre, S. J.	VI. 116
Latter, Capt. Barrs	II. 439	Le Clerc, Mary	VII. 166
Lauder Esq. Wm.	VI. 94	Le Conte, Madame	VI. 29
Lauraleto, Mons.	II. 367	Le Conte, Mons.	IV. 422 et seq.
Laurin Begun	VIII. 217	Ledain, Madame	VI. 29
Laurist, Mme.	VI. 21	Ledburg Lane	III. 100
Lassonne	VI. 177	Ledgerwood, Thos.	VI. 121
Lavagn, Edw.	VI. 98	Ledlie, Robert	VII. 170
Laval, Mons.	III. 367; VI. 21, 23, 26, 31, 358	Ledlie, Mrs. Robert	VII. 218
La Ville, Jean Dany	VI. 259	Ledlie, F. C.	V. 321
Law, Master	II. 335, 337, 339-40	Ledlie, William	VII. 170
Law, Anyous	III. 304	Lee, Harry	II. 176
Law, Ewan	III. 370; V. 201	Lee Point	III. 15
Law, Francis	III. 372; V. 201; VI. 155	Lee-Warner, Sir William, K. C. S. J.	I. 166; III. 389
Law, George Ewan	II. 338; III. 372	Leech, Wm. Hickland	VI. 128
Law Jean	III. 264, 370; V. 164, 362, VII. 187; VIII. 47	Leeds	II. 126
Law de Chaperon	VI. 205	Lee Goff, Mons.	VI. 22, 26, 27, 359
Law, John	II. 236	Lee Guss (Goff), Mons.	VI. 25, 28
Law, Miss Margaret (afterwards Mrs. Limrick)	II. 152	Leek, Wm.	VI. 104
Law, Robert	II. 158	Lees, Sir Harcourt	II. 156
Law, Thomas	III. 394	Lees, Sophia	II. 156
Law de Chaperon family	II. 203	Lees, William Nassau	VIII. 103, 225, 235
Law de Lauriston, Jean	II. 331, 354; III. 146; IV. 421; VI. 158, 205	Leir, M.	VII. 88
Law de Lauriston, Jean Guillaume	II. 351, 354, 390-91	Leir, Capt.	IV. 443
Law family	III. 371	Le Gailais, Francis	III. 39; IV. 302
Lawler, Mr.	VIII. 98	Le Gailais Tavern	I. 55
		"Le Gailais the Cook"	III. 39
		Legallia or Mohun Persaud	III. 39

	Page		Page
Legh, Theo	V. 201	Lewis, Samuel	V. 404; IV. 201
Legh, William	V. 27	Lewis, Thomas	II. 324 <i>et seq.</i> III. 122
Leghorn	II. 339-40, 350	"Lex" <i>Journal</i> , 1802 [Robert Reid]	VII. 193, 205
Le Gobbein, Rev. Chas. S. F.	VI. 216	Leycester, Mrs.	VIII. 121
Legon, Francis Xavier	II. 253	Leycester, Ralph	IV. 489; V. 144, 203, 209, 310 329; VIII. 121, 184
Le Garden, Mons.	IV. 630	Lhest	IV. 604; VI. 222
Le Gore, Mons.	VI. 21, 25	L'Herondell, Francis	VII. 166
Le Gros, Marguerite	IV. 620	L'Himes, Mons.	VI. 23, 24, 26
Lehman, Mons.	VI. 359	Likins, Als	V. 269
Lehmann, A.	II. 343-46, 372, 389; III. 146 IV. 611, 617; V. 229	Lilburnmann, The Venerable	II. 375
Lehmann, J.	II. 334, 372	Lidern, Sutton of	V. 16
Le Long, Mons.	VI. 359	Ligada, Miss Ella	IV. 309
Le Maître, Pauline Stephen Cassar	I. 49 II. 400, 473, 506; III. 37, 38	Lights, Capt.	III. 164
Le Maître, Mrs.	II. 507	Light, Capt. F.	VI. 171
Le Mesurier, Capt.	VI. 326	Light, Jos	VI. 119
Le Mesurier, C. B.	V. 265	Lighting of Calcutta	II. 368
Le Mesurier, H. P.	II. 430	Lilburn, Harry	II. 333, 337, 339-40
Lemon, Mark	VI. 382	Lilly, Martha	VI. 118
Lenard, Captain Robert	I. 94, 96	Lillyman, Lt.-Col. Jas	VI. 122, 126
Lesuire, G.	II. 306	Limavady	II. 183
Leogood, Cape	II. 49	Limbrick, Bridget	II. 153
Leonard, Mrs.	VI. 400	Limbrick (or Lamrick), George	II. 153
Leonard, Capt. Robert	V. 143; VI. 400	Limbrick (or Lamrick), Mary	II. 153
Le Patourel, Mrs.	I. 154	Limbrick, Thomas	II. 153
Le Pollinier, Capt.	VI. 358	Limerick	II. 153, 153
L'Epinay, Jean Anthoine de	VII. 174	Limlad, Abraham	VI. 119
Lepine, Mons.	II. 378	Lim Liko	VI. 127
Le Rona, Major	IV. 612	Limoges	VI. 212
Le Roy (French pilot)	VI. 22, 24, 26, 27, 35, 359	Limpot, Port of	III. 384
Le Roy, J.	VII. 85	Limrick, Anne	II. 154
Le Seigneur	III. 406	Limrick, Charlotte Cameron	II. 158
Le Seigneur, Mons.	VI. 21, 24, 26, 347, 358	Limrick, Donald	II. 153
Leslie, Col.	III. 69	Limrick, Elizabeth	II. 150
Leslie, Lt.-Col.	VI. 124	Limrick, Sir John	II. 153
Leslie, Mr.	VI. 234	Limrick, John Sullivan	II. 158
Leslie, Ann	IV. 504	Limrick, Margaret Frances	II. 150
Leslie, Sir Bradford	II. 50	Limrick, Martha (afterwards Mrs. White)	II. 154
Leslie, Capt. Chas	IV. 408	Limrick, Mary	II. 154
Leslie, F. M.	III. 180	Limrick, Mary Anne	II. 158
Leslie, Mary E.	V. 324	Limrick, Matilda	II. 158
Leslie, Col. Mathew	II. 409-10, 414, 470, 492; VI. 182, 192-93	Limrick, Rev. Paul	II. 152-60, 360-61, VII. 234
Leslie, Sir N. R.	VII. 226	Limrick, Robert	II. 154
Leslie, W.	II. 254	Limrick, William	II. 154, 157
Lesnaps, Monsieur de	III. 184	Limrick, William Alexander	II. 158
Letalet	VIII. 155	Limrick, Col. William Somerville	II. 157
L'Estat, Mons.	VI. 21	Limrick, John	II. 153
Leonore (a slave)	VI. 260	Lincolnshire	II. 51
Lethbridge, Sir E. Rope	II. 211, 214, 358	Lind, D.	II. 464
"Letters from Calcutta and Jessore in 1829-30"	IV. 461-85	Lindenau (or Lindhart), L.	V. 299
"The Letters of Mr. Richard Barwell"	VIII. 184-209	Lindenau, Peter	III. 318
<i>Lettres Edifiantes et Curieuses</i>	VI. 200-17	Lindenau, The Hon. Robert	V. 172, 181
Le Valisard (Le Valais or Lysard)	I. 140	Lindsay, Mr.	II. 169
Levet, Robert	at 182	—Bishop of Killaloe	II. 165-6
Levet, Rev. John Peter	VII. 133	—Chas	VI. 114
Leveson-Gower, F.	I. 27	—Hon. Charles Dalrymple	II. 365
Levet, John	II. 94	—Elizabeth	IV. 12-92; V. 146
Levet, Miss Mary	VI. 122	—Phillip Yorke	II. 368
Levi (Leoni)	II. 263	—Mate Pilot Richard	VI. 120
Lerick, Capt. Saml.	VI. 100	—Capt. Robert	I. 67; II. 3, 14
Lewis, Col. J.	V. 189	—Major John	IV. 491; V. 183, 331; VI. 167, 407
Lewis, Catherine Floyer	II. 354	—Capt. Robt.	IV. 491
Lewis, Mrs. Hannah	IV. 500	Ling, Mary	VII. 170
		Ling, Wan	VI. 98
		Lingar	II. 78



	Page		Page
Linton, William	III. 205	Long, Rev. J.	I. 11, 72; III. 16, 23, 131, 231, 382, 390; IV. 628, 633; V. 301; VI. 5, 102-3, 203, 404, 409; VII. 222; VIII. 2, 64
Linnaeus (a child)	VI. 126	Long, John	VI. 95
Lira Jongkong	VI. 327	Longa, Antonio	VIII. 52
Lisander, Catherine	VI. 505	Longhitt, Mr.	III. 381
Lisbon	VI. 201, 220, 222	Longley, P. C.	III. 276; IV. 657
List of Officers of the French E. I. Co. at Chandernagore	VII. 224-25	Longwood	VII. 82
Lister, Abraham	VI. 338	Lorenzo, Marques	II. 330
Lister, Robert	VI. 119	Loretto Convent	IV. 36
Lister-Kaye, Sir J., and Bani	VI. 54	Loring, Rev. H. L.	VI. 126
Li Tsenko	VI. 328	Loring, Rev. Henry Nels	II. 156
Litchfield, Mr.	VII. 166	Loring, Admiral Sir John Wentworth	II. 156
Litchfield, Richard	III. 155, 157	Lorraine, Claude	III. 126
Littie Gidding	VI. 29	Lorraine Island	III. 9, 13
Liverpool	II. 43-4	Lorraine Regiment	III. 102
Liverpool, First Earl of, (Married a daughter of the Begum Johnson by her former marriage with William Watts)	I. 76	Lothian, Marquis of	III. 7, 13
Livingstone, David	VI. 376	Lotteries	I. 54-56
Livingstone, Mrs. (nee Moffat)	VI. 376	Lottery Committee	II. 368; VIII. 117
Livius, George	II. 404; III. 172	Lottery, Plan of a	VIII. 82
Livius's Garden	III. 157	London Street	III. 109
Liz, Tsanko	VI. 327	Loughborough Island	III. 15
Llewellyn, Llew. John	IV. 418	Louis (a slave)	III. 261
Lloyd, Captain	I. 93, 94	Louis XIV.	VI. 218; VII. 128
— Genl.	II. 440 et seq.	Louis XV.	VI. 237
— Mr.	II. 120	Louis XVI.	II. 103
— Mrs. Ann	IV. 418	Louise (a slave)	VI. 261
— C.	V. 261	Lous, Mrs. Anna Isabella	IV. 495
— Charles	VII. 6, 15	Louth	II. 151
— David	VI. 121	Louvain	VII. 145
— Lt. Edwin	II. 519; IV. 418; VI. 296	Lovai, The Fifth Lord	VI. 49
— Capt. Isaac	VI. 96	Loveland, Thos.	VI. 109
— J.	IV. 500; V. 146	Lovell, Capt. F. A.	VI. 9
— S.	VIII. 14	Lovell, A. S.	V. 322
— Capt. John	VI. 399	Lovetz, J. H.	VII. 15
— William	II. 447	Low, Augusta, Lady (nee Shakespeare)	VI. 133, 136
— James, Lt. Col. J.	VIII. 143	Low, John	VI. 112
Load, Lawrence	VI. 96	Low, Sir John	VI. 133, 136, 301
Lodd, Samuel	VIII. 277	Low, Gen. Sir R. C.	VI. 380
Locke, H. H.	V. 323	Low, Lt. Charles Rathbone	II. 104-5
Lockesley, Hon. Henry	VII. 16	Low, Dr. Robert Willis	VI. 98
Lockhart, Gen. Sir William	III. 14	Lowndes, Miss Margaret	VI. 153
Lockhart-Smith, A.	VIII. 129	Lower Circular Road Cemetery	VII. 207
Lodge, Mary	II. 136	Lower Circular Road Cemetery, Key to plan	V. 308
Lodge, Thomas	II. 156	"Lower Circular Road Cemetery, Calcutta, List of Monuments of Historical, Literary and general interest in"	V. 309, 31
Lodowick, John	VI. 118	Lucania	VIII. 52
Logie, Alexander	VII. 166	Lucas, Jean Francois	IV. 622
Logie, Mr.	II. 241, 334, 339, 420	Lucas, Judith	IV. 486
Logie, Mrs. (Lydia Harriet Blochyndes)	II. 241, 334, 339, 420; III. 113	Lucas, Thomas	II. 345
Logie, Alexander	III. 112, 113	Lucca	VIII. 52
Logman, Harman	VI. 115	Luckipoor (Luckipore, Luckypore)	III. 38, VI. 107; VIII. 183
Loharo	II. 183	Luckman, Rev. A. G., Archbishop of Calcutta	I. 5, 5
Lohwar (hill)	VII. 77	Lucknow	II. 64, 165, 278, 416; III. 58, 104-5; VI. 90, 177, 300; VII. 23, 105, 171
Loh Sing	VII. 52	Lucknow, Poor of	III. 107
Loh Sing	III. 73	Lucknow, Schools at	III. 107
"Lola Montez"	III. 345	Lury	VI. 118
Loh Mohan Saha	III. 25	Lury, Joseph, Sr. and Jr.	VI. 116
Lomasa Rishi (a cave)	VII. 61	Luiller, Catharine	VIII. 168
London	III. 10, 30, 39, 137; VI. 107	Luiller, G.	VIII. 168
London Missionary Society	III. 4	Lukawar (Lackbawar)	II. 382-83
Londonderry	II. 153	Lukawar	V. 32
Loney, Peter	VI. 120		
Long, Mrs.	VII. 222		
Long, C. J.	VI. 53		

	Page.		Page.
Lake, James	I. 1, 132; II. 533; VIII. 129	MacArthur, John	VI. 373
Lake, Norman	III. 411	MacArthur, Peter	VI. 373
Lambdy, Col.	VI. 300	Macartney, George, <i>Lord</i> ...	I. 13; III. 385; V. 24
Lambdy, Sir Abraham	I. 133	255, 306; VI. 34, 36, 37, 267, 284-86, 289	
Lansden, Dr.	VIII. 93	Macary, Joseph	V. 343
Lansden, C. J.	VIII. 293	Macasser	V. 15
Lany, Collins	V. 141	Macaulay, Colman Patrick Louis	II. 214-15
Lantu (a Mandarin)	VI. 69	439; V. 316	
Laramer, Robt.	VI. 119	Macaulay, Francis	VI. 110
Lashai Hills	III. 10, 13	Macaulay, Thomas Babington, <i>Lord</i>	I. 12, 26
Lashington	II. 365	60, 165; II. 45, 71, 113, 148, 162, 172, 196, 218	
Lashington, Catherine	V. 322	380; III. 394; VIII. 253, 290	
— Charles	I. 18; VI. 1; VIII. 94, 258, 260	Macbeth, John	VI. 120
— Miss Charlotte	IV. 489; VIII. 184	Maccaffry, Mons	VI. 358
— Henry	I. 164, 211; VI. 254	Maccheane, <i>Lieut.-Col.</i> W. H.	II. 160
	VIII. 184	MacClary, <i>Capt.</i> John	VI. 69, 86
— J. Edwards	V. 310	MacConochi, Mrs. Jann	VI. 93
— S.	V. 360	MacCoy, Rev. F. L.	V. 342
— William	IV. 495; V. 145, 201	MacCullum, D.	I. 130
— Falls	III. 15	MacDaniel, George	I. 324
Luson, Joseph	II. 265	Macdonald, Andrew	III. 160
Lut-el-nissa Begum	VIII. 215, 217	Macdonald, Arnold	VI. 123
Lut-el-nissa Khan	I. 137	Macdonald, D.	VII. 215
Lut-el-nissa Begum	VIII. 215	Madonaki, <i>Master-Pilot</i> Donald	VI. 120
Lwigia (a slave)	VI. 258	Macdonald, George	III. 118-19
Lyll, Sir Alfred Comyn, <i>K. C. B., C. I. E.</i>	I. 9	Macdonald, Hester	VI. 54
	193; V. 347	Macdonald, John	VIII. 222
Lyll, Sir James	III. 14	Macdonald, Lewis	VI. 125
Lyll, James Napier	I. 123 et seq	Macdonald, Robert	VI. 121
Lyllpor	III. 14	Macdonald, Major Robert Collins	V. 208, 318
Lyll, George	II. 253; III. 310, 410; V. 235	Macdonald's choultry	III. 715
	VI. 379	Macdonnell, Francis	II. 155
Lyll, Henry	VII. 9, 13	Macdonnell, Miss J. C.	VI. 381
Lyll, J. C.	II. 253, 57	Macdonnell, W. F.	I. 67; II. 541; VI. 381
Lynnricke, Patrick	II. 133	Macdougall, Col. Pat.	IV. 418
Lyonbought, <i>Capt.</i>	III. 299	Macdowall, D. H.	IV. 632; VII. 169
Lyon	III. 132	Macdowall, <i>Cadet</i> William	VI. 120
Lyon, J. P.	VIII. 117	Mace, James	II. 7
Lyon, T. P.	VI. 243-46, 254; VIII. 117	Macevoy, Elizabeth	VII. 169
Lyon, Thomas	II. 9; III. 139-40; V. 181-82	Mac Ewen, Jas.	II. 326
	VI. 242	Macfarlane, D.	II. 22, 23
Lyons	VII. 139, 150	Macfarlane, John	I. 11; II. 187; III. 176, 322
Lyons, Poor of	III. 107	Macfarlane, <i>Capt.</i> Robert	V. 4, 371
Lyon's Range	III. 139; V. 181	MacFarthing, John	IV. 491
Lys Brillar, The	VII. 142, 150	Macfie, James	III. 375
Lyster, Col. Anthony	II. 156-58	MacGeorge, <i>Lieut.</i>	II. 266
Lyster, Charles	II. 158	MacGeorge, S. W.	I. 16
Lyster, Charlotte C.	II. 159	Macgillis, <i>Capt.</i> Francis	VI. 121
Lyster, George Annesley	II. 159	Macgreggor	II. 266
Lyster, Gertrude Agnes	II. 157	Macgreggor, Major-Gen. John Murray	VI. 47, 88
Lyster, Rev. Henry Cameron	II. 159	M'Guire, Mr.	VIII. 40
Lyster, Rev. John	II. 158	Macguire, Patrick	VI. 96
Lyster, John Lionel	II. 151	MacGuire, W.	V. 226, 247
Lyster, Col. Lytleton	II. 158	Machiavelli	I. 144
Lyster, Lytleton Annesley Allen	II. 159	MacLennan, Nell	II. 249
Lyster, Lytleton Henry	II. 152, 158	MacIntosh, Mr.	II. 266
Lyster, Marian Georgiana	II. 159	MacIntosh, Allen	VI. 117
Lyth, Geo.	VI. 121	MacIntosh, <i>Capt.</i> Alex.	VI. 117
Lytton, <i>Lord</i>	VI. 388	MacIntosh, <i>Capt.</i> John	VI. 114
Maharik-ul-Nissa, Begum	II. 258	MacIntosh, William	II. 217; VII. 223
Mahilla, Madams	VI. 29	MacIntyre, John	V. 289
Mahille, Mons.	VI. 360	MacK, <i>Chevalier</i> William	VI. 382
Macaffry, Mons.	VI. 21, 24, 25	MacKay, <i>Capt.</i>	III. 301
MacAllister, Charles	VI. 121	MacKay, <i>Capt.</i> Abraham	V. 283
MacAndrew, James	VI. 117	MacKay, Alexander F.	III. 204, 319
Macas	III. 43, 44, 143, 165; VI. 69 et seq.; 318	MacKay, D. F.	V. 230
et seq., 337 et seq.	VIII. 180	MacKay, Donald	IV. 593
MacArthur, Col. Alex., <i>R.E.</i>	VI. 373	MacKay, Elizabeth	V. 143



	Page		Page
Mackay, George	III. 145	MacLeod, Margaret	IV. 304
Mackay, <i>Lieut.-Col.</i> Lionel	III. 349	MacLeod, Norman	II. 343; III. 184
Mackay, <i>Ensign</i> Walter	VI. 254	MacLeod family	II. 148
Mackenzie, <i>Lieut.</i>	VI. 94	MacLeodganj	III. 17
Mackellar, <i>Dr.</i> Charles	VI. 105	MacLennan, Daniel	VIII. 426
Mackenzie, <i>Capt.</i>	VI. 81	MacMallon, <i>States</i> Maria	VIII. 170
Mackenzie, <i>Lieut.-Col.</i>	VI. 269	MacMahon, <i>Mrs.</i> Mary	VI. 92
Mackenzie, Alex.	VI. 104	MacMinn, C. W.	I. 15; V. 371, 381; VI. 401-2; VII. 243; VIII. 129
Mackenzie, Caroline	II. 160	Macnah, James Munro	VI. 135-36; 145-46
Mackenzie, Charles	II. 159	Macnaghten, <i>Capt.</i> G. W.	V. 230
Mackenzie, <i>Colonel</i> Colin	I. 27	Macnaghten, <i>Capt.</i> R. A.	V. 320
Mackenzie, Eliza	II. 159	MacNair, G. B.	II. 430, 539; VIII. 142
Mackenzie, Frederick	II. 159	MacNaughton, <i>Mrs.</i>	II. 140
Mackenzie, Helen	II. 160	MacNaughton, <i>Lady</i>	II. 266
Mackenzie, <i>Mrs.</i> Helen Eliza	VI. 272	MacNaughton, <i>Master</i>	II. 266
Mackenzie, Henry	VI. 121	MacNaughton, <i>The</i> Misses	II. 266
Mackenzie, Heli	VIII. 25, 93	MacNaughton, <i>Sir</i> William Hay	II. 24, 44; 46; III. 352; V. 212, 310; VI. 201, 312
Mackenzie, J.	VI. 241	MacNaughton and Greenlaw, <i>Messrs.</i>	II. 138
Mackenzie, <i>Jemima</i>	II. 160	MacNeil, Malcolm	I. 130
Mackenzie, John	VIII. 116	Macneil & Co., <i>Messrs.</i>	II. 105, 253
Mackenzie, Kenneth	II. 159; III. 349; V. 211	Murphree, John	VI. 96
Mackenzie, <i>Mrs.</i> Lonshe Mores	VI. 373	Murphree, <i>Col.</i> Allan	VI. 49, 130
Mackenzie, Louisa	II. 159	Murphree, <i>Mrs.</i> Elizabeth Dell ( <i>née</i> Fraser)	VI. 40
Mackenzie, Margaret	II. 159	Murphree, John	III. 45; VII. 94, 101, 107-8
Mackenzie, Matilda Pugh	II. 159	Murphree, <i>Sir</i> John, <i>Governor-General of India</i>	II. 93; VI. 241
Mackenzie, Munro	VI. 373	Murphree, W. C.	V. 230; VI. 40
Mackenzie, Murdoch	I. 124	Murphree, William	I. 26
Mackenzie, Pauline	II. 159	Murphree Strail	III. 16
Mackenzie, Pauline <i>Jemima Catherine</i>	II. 160	Murphy, D.	I. 124
Mackenzie, Townshend	III. 350	Murphy, John	III. 193; V. 170
Mackenzie, J.	V. 253, 272	MacTaggart, <i>Capt.</i> Patrick	VI. 122
Mackeson, <i>Col.</i>	III. 14	MacTannet, Thomas	VI. 93
Mackey, <i>Ensign</i> William	II. 363	Maculla	II. 27, 30, 34, 35
Mackie, <i>Mrs.</i>	II. 177	Madagascar	VI. 161
Mackie, Alex.	VI. 143	Madagascar Bonds	III. 88
Mackintosh, James	VIII. 95	Madame Grand's Grave	V. 228
Mackintosh, <i>Lieut.</i> W. L.	V. 320	Madapollam	V. 37, 39
Macklay, Duncan	VI. 126	Maddam, Robert	II. 352
Mackrahn ( <i>MacCrabie</i> ), Alexander	I. 87, 202-3; II. 261, 418, 420, 421	Maddison, <i>Mrs.</i> Lucy	IV. 14, 98; VI. 111
Mackrith	I. 74	Maddison, Robert	IV. 494, 511; V. 143; VI. 111
Mackrath, Charlotte	VII. 171	Maddock, <i>Mrs.</i>	VI. 31
Mackrath, <i>Capt.</i>	VI. 318, 42	Mader, <i>Mrs.</i>	VI. 129
Mackrath, <i>Capt.</i> John	III. 43, 44; 165, 166; IV. 591; V. 131, 271, 297	Madeira	VIII. 209
MacLachlan, James	VI. 121	Madge, A. A.	VI. 87
MacLachlan, <i>Colonel</i>	I. 47	Madge, Edward Thomas	II. 334
MacLachlan, <i>Sir</i> Francis, <i>Chief Justice of Bengal</i>	I. 1-8, 78, 189; II. 96, 197, 371, 529; III. 316; VIII. 129	Madge, Elizabeth	II. 357
MacLachlan, <i>Lady</i>	II. 197	Madge, Elliot Walter	I. 1, 22-25, 74, 135-36, 152, 171, 213; II. 96, 97, 107, 110-12, 114, 122, 129, 145-51, 168, 190, 257-58, 261, 354; 358-62, 372, 497-500, 523-27; III. 7, 133, 175, 178-79, 205, 310, 344-45; IV. 312, 607, 636; V. 60, 142, 150, 211, 308, 332, 341, 366, 375; VI. 47, 87, 91, 136, 161; VII. 171, 193, 217-19, 223; VIII. 120, 143
MacLachlan, <i>Col.</i>	II. 398, 495	Madge, H. G.	II. 359
MacLachlan, <i>Lieut.-Col.</i>	II. 226, 228-34	Madge, <i>Mrs.</i> Thomas	II. 357
MacLachlan, <i>Col.</i> Laughlin	VI. 181, 219, 252; VII. 78, 223	Madge, Thomas A.	II. 147, 159
MacLellan, <i>Col.</i> Alexander	II. 155	Madge, Walter Colley	I. 1, 4, 194; II. 261; VIII. 143
MacLellan, Henrietta	VIII. 168	Madge family	II. 148, 357-58
MacLeod, <i>Mrs.</i> Ann	IV. 510	Madhuba Chandra Sarma	VIII. 278
MacLeod, <i>Ensign</i> Donald	VI. 122	Madhaji ( <i>Moodyajee</i> ) Bhonsla ( <i>Bonsla</i> )	II. 296-38
MacLeod, <i>Sir</i> Donald	III. 17	Madhumtali (a tank)	II. 261, 510
MacLeod, <i>Col.</i> Duncan	II. 207; VI. 139		
MacLeod, <i>Ensign</i> Duncan	II. 205		
MacLeod, <i>Capt.</i> Duncan, wife of	II. 163		
MacLeod, George	VII. 215		
MacLeod, James	VI. 101		
MacLeod, Kenneth	II. 363		
MacLeod, <i>Col.</i> Lord	VI. 270		

	Page.		Page.
Madoe	VIII. 154	Mahomed Maqwar Ali, Sultan	II. 100, 101
Madras	I. 35, 68; II. 4, 5, 25, 31, 33, 34, 36, 38-40, 43, 44, 81, 137, 134, 136, 138, 140, 154, 233, 241, 319, 386-87, 419, 466, 492; III. 5, 7, 15, 44, 64, 66, 73, 74, 80, 89, 93, 123, 130, 149, IV. 443; V. 204; VII. 82; VIII. 183, 208	Mahomed Mogloo	VIII. 216
Madras Families	I. 182	Mahomed Mobin	VIII. 97, 235
Madraspatnam	V. 306, VI. 202	"Mahomed Mohain. Education Endowment Fund"	II. 69
Madrasa, Calcutta	II. 69, 146	Mahomed Raza Khan	II. 220; III. 232; V. 227, 354; VI. 154, 248; VIII. 199
Madrasa, Calcutta, History of the	VIII. 83-111	Mahomed Ruftemooddeen, Prince	VIII. 235
Madrasa Mahal	VIII. 85	Mahomed Sadeq Shieft	II. 67
Madrasa at Calcutta & Houghly, Lt. Governor's minute on	VIII. 276-78	Mahomed Salim	VIII. 199
Madrid	VII. 148	Mahomed Shah	V. 241; VIII. 151
Madrid, Augustin de	VII. 145	Mahomed Sheyda Deen	VIII. 110
Madura	III. 87; VI. 201, 206, 216, 224-25; VII. 132, 135	"Mahomed Sheyda-deen"	VIII. 85
Magadha	VII. 77	Mahomed Tucky Khan	VI. 244
Magadha, Buddhist remains in	VI. 57-68	Mahomed Wasi	IV. 419
Magas Pahar	IV. 414	Mahomedan College at Calcutta	VII. 22
Magazine Consultations	II. 393	Mahomedan graves	II. 100
Magazine Yard	II. 520	Mahomet Setubdin	II. 54
Magas, Mr., Child of	VI. 98	Mahomet Toulis	VIII. 217
Magas, James	V. 142	Mahratta Ditch, The	I. 94, 101, 102; II. 2-4, 387; V. 172; VIII. 7
Maghs, The	I. 101, 102	Mahratta War, Second	VI. 387
Maghnie, Arthur	II. 157	Mahratta War, Third	VI. 387
Maghnie, Bessie Evelyn	II. 157	Mahrattas	I. 93, 95; II. 2, 76, 81, 188, 205, 225, 318-20, 398, 404, 459, 486, 490; VII. 186
Magnum	II. 47	Mahrab (Mahab) Roy	II. 502
Magra	II. 116, 118, 362	Mahu Boison	V. 66
Magra Khal	III. 21	Mahb Khan	II. 223-9
Magra, Madam	VI. 39	Mahila	VII. 41
Maguire, John	III. 195	Mahua Begum	VIII. 217
Maguire, P.	II. 301	Mahutur	VI. 244
Mahabat Jang	III. 217	Maidan, Calcutta	II. 94
Mahabat Khan	VII. 61	Mallapur	VIII. 175
Mahadeva	II. 67	Mailford de Fourton, C. T.	VIII. 52
Mahala	II. 206	Maimansingh Cemeteries	III. 192
Mahammad Nasiruddin Abul Fath Badshahi-gazi, Emperor	II. 54	Mains, Sir Henry Sumner	III. 135
Mahanadi (Mahanacondae) river	III. 78, 81; VI. 289	Mainwaring, Child of	VI. 87
Mahar river	VI. 184	Mainwaring, Mrs.	VI. 87
Maharajpur	VI. 387	Mainwaring, Capt. William	VI. 94
Maharattas	VII. 78	Main Anno	IV. 185
"Maharattas"	II. 76	Maitland, Lieut. William	VI. 96
Maha Trinassara	VII. 62	Maitland Mr.	II. 177
Mahavira	II. 198	Maitland, Mrs. Eliza	IV. 401
Mahé	II. 470; V. 538	Maitland, Elizabeth	VIII. 198
Maher	VII. 77	Maitland, Patrick	VIII. 198
Maher, Daniel	II. 159	Maitland, William	III. 123
Maher, Elias	II. 159	Maitreya	VI. 58, 60-62; VII. 70
Maher, Kenneth	II. 159	Majendie, Mr.	VIII. 130
Maher, Capt. M. Charles	II. 159	Majendie, W.	V. 202
Maher, Nicholas	II. 159	"Major-General Claud Martin"	III. 102-9; V. 216
Mahesha	VI. 69; VII. 66	Majumdar family, The	I. 159
Maheshwari	VII. 66	Mahara Sankranti	III. 21
Mahl river	VI. 58	Makozle, Lewis	VII. 6
Mahimnapore	II. 205	Makrab	II. 64
Mahin Begum	VIII. 218	Malabar	VI. 35, 161, 218, 227
Mahmod Shah	VIII. 124	Malabar Coast	III. 39
Mahoud	II. 432, 436	Malabar Point	II. 20, 41
Mahomed	II. 208	Malacca	II. 382; V. 15, 39; VI. 107, 336; VIII. 176
Mahomed Ali Beg	VI. 245	Malacca Roads	V. 6, 39
Mahomed Ali Cawn, Naoob of Arcot	VII. 223	Malacca, Straits of	III. 124; VII. 142
Mahomed Aram, Sultan	III. 210	Malao, Rev. Solomon Caesar	VI. 405
Mahomed Hadi	III. 228	Malay Peninsula	III. 8
Mahomed Hufur Olla Cawn	VIII. 217	Malcolm	II. 41
		Malcolm, Gen. Sir George	IV. 426
		Malcolm, Sir John	II. 36; III. 15
		Malcolmipeth	III. 9, 14



	Page.		Page.
Maldas ...	II 102, 440; III 9, 365, 374; V 65, 205; VIII 122, 185, 189, 197	Mannu Jan, Khanum ...	II 62-65, 72
Malden, Rev. C. H. ...	III 301	Mannock, J. ...	II 204
Maldives ...	VII 157	Manor, Admiral ...	VI 13
Maiseu Collish ...	III 45	Manrique, Rev. O. S. A. ...	VI 219, 221-22
Malgutch Chikmoony, Rani ...	III 245	Mons, Raphael du ...	VIII 178
Mallbey, William ...	VI 112	Mansfield, Lord ...	II 243
Mallinson, Col. George Bruce ...	II 3, 281, 375; III 103; VI 68, 129, 278	Mastur Ali ...	VIII 141
Malaeth ...	VI 374; VII 215	Mamur Ali Khan, Syed ...	II 204
Maloney, A. ...	III 47; VI 349 <i>et seq.</i> 368	Mansarottah ...	III 83, 85, 87
Maloody ...	III 82	Mannorganj ...	II 203, 208
Malta ...	II 23, 25, 31-2, 41-2	Mantel, R. N. ...	V 268
Malwa ...	II 407	Mam ...	VII 63
Malwa, Hindu Dynasty of ...	I 163	Mannucci, N. ...	VII 141; VIII 168
Mamalucks ...	II 54	Mannu, Rev. ...	IV 619
Mambookers ...	II 326	Maoaka, Bibi ...	II 101
Mamildoreo ...	VI 283, 285	Mapletoft, Anne Maria ...	IV 497
Mau River, The ...	II 309	Mapletoft, C. A. S. ...	IV 499
Man, John ...	IV 494	Mapletoft, Robert ...	VIII 200
Man, Robert ...	III 49	Mapletoft, Sarah ...	VIII 200
Man, William ...	VI 98	Marnim-o-Akhrajat-i-Hamah ...	II 67
Man Sing, Raja ...	III 19, 214; VI 143	Maratha Chout ...	VI 182
Manaspor ...	II 303	Maratha Service ...	VI 46
Manchester ...	II 182	Marathas ...	VI 34, 89, 215, 217, 256
Manchester, Mr. ...	II 177	Marwa ...	VII 137
Mandalay ...	III 15; VI 388	Maravo ...	VI 216
Mandal Ghat ...	II 302; VI 230-31, 239	Marazion ...	I 10
Mandas ...	II 50	Marco Polo ...	IV 604
Masdeville, G. ...	VIII 14	Marcus, David ...	VIII 173
Masday, Rev. Peter, S. J. ...	VI 218	Marechal, Rev. ...	VI 216
Mangala (Mara) ...	VII 67	Margain, Dr. Leon ...	II 350, 356
Mangalore ...	III 389; VI 33; VIII 175	Margar, Khojah Johannes ...	III 199
Manghal Ghat ...	II 541	Margar Brothers, The ...	II 107
Mangham, Capt. ...	VI 326	Margaret, Miss Elizabeth ...	VI 108
Mangin, Capt. ...	VI 255	Margass (Margar), Solomon ...	I 94; VIII 33
Mangles, Ross Lewis ...	II 541	Margherita ...	III 7, 17
Mangos Grove at Plassey ...	III 341	Margolouth, Rev. D. S. ...	VI 174
Mangusi ...	VI 69	Margoone ...	VII 158
Manhon, Antoine ...	VI 259	Maria ...	VI 52, 64
Mani Begum ...	II 210	Maria (a slave) ...	VI 202
Manikchand (Chun), Diman ...	I 111; II 1, 206; V 366	Maria, Miss ...	VII 167
Manikpatam ...	III 81; V 39	Maria Anna, of Austria ...	VII 143
Manikganj ...	VI 222	Marianne Islands ...	VII 143
Manikpore ...	III 45	Marici ...	VII 71
Manikotola ...	II 182, 197	Marie Antoinette, Queen of France ...	I 27; II 163, 240; III 131; V 368
Manilla ...	II 423; VI 331; VII 144; VIII 176	Marie-Joseph, Pierre ...	VII 158
Manodra Chandra Nandi, Maharaja, of Cassimbazar ...	II 196	Marine Board, The ...	V 370
Muniole ...	II 53	Marine Society of India ...	II 288
Manipur ...	VI 133, 403; VIII 115, 223	Marischal College ...	II 80
Manique Vurre, Mons. ...	VI 359	Marjoribanks, J. ...	V 202
Manirampur ...	VI 235	Marjoribanks, John A. ...	VI 103
Manihaul Indigo Factory ...	II 304; III 196	Markham, Sir Clements R. ...	II 415
Manjuri ...	VII 70	Markham, William ...	IV 416
Manly, E. R. H. ...	VI 377	Marlborough, Duke of ...	VIII 115
Manly, Miss Lillian Alice Hitchens (Mrs. A. D. Sinclair) ...	VI 377	Marley, Capt. C. N. ...	VI 128
Manmathanath Dutt ...	VII 66	Marlow, John ...	V 141
Manmathanath Ghosh ...	VIII 276	Marlow, William Byam ...	V 502
Manmatha Nath Moltro ...	II 264	Marmondillan ...	IV 39
Mann, Admiral ...	II 319, 464, 470	Marnus, Francisque ...	V II 154
Mann, Harold, L.L.D. ...	I 1, 3	Marony, Sarah ...	IV 501
Manners Strutt ...	III 16	Marquet, Mrs. Elizabeth ...	VII 163
Manning, Capt. ...	II 266	Marquet, John ...	IV 501
Manningham, Charles ...	I 168	Marr, John ...	VI 110
		Marrattah Ditch ...	III 37
		Marriages in Calcutta ...	I 780-85; VII 164-71
		Matriat, John ...	V 148
		Mariotti, Mr. ...	VI 154
		Mariotti, Thomas ...	VI 228, 236, 242

	Page.		Page.
Marrriott, Randolph (Rudolf) ...	II. 410-14; V. 86, 200, 202, 352; VI. 6, 153-54, 183-84, 188; VIII. 197	Masonic Ceremonies ...	II. 9, 10; VI. 414
Marrriott, W. ...	V. 202	Masonic Lodge ...	VI. 152
Marseilles ...	II. 42, 229, 399, 401; VII. 133, 233	Massey, David ...	VI. 104
Marshall, Col. G. T. ...	VII. 21	Massey, Gerald ...	II. 166
Marshall, James ...	VI. 95, 210	Masson, Frank ...	II. 324
Marshall, John ...	I. 197; IV. 630	Massey Baba John ...	V. 393
Marshall, Thomas ...	V. 138	Master, Gilbert Coventry ...	VII. 7
Marshman, Miss ...	V. 395	Master, Sir Streynsham ...	I. 160, 199; II. 376; IV. 616; VIII. 122
Marshman, John Clark ...	I. 162; II. 11, 111, 164, 181	Masters, William ...	VIII. 100
Marshman, Rev. Joshua, D. D. ...	II. 164; V. 395	Mastrilli, Rev. Michael ...	VII. 147
Marsden, D. ...	IV. 501	Masulipatam ...	III. 88, 89; V. 36; VI. 24, 192, 284, 286-87, 289; VII. 124; VIII. 268
Martin, Gen. ...	VII. 25	Matabunga (river) ...	VII. 209
Martin, Lt.-Col. ...	II. 306-7	Mathew, Capt. ...	II. 507
Martin, M. ...	VII. 131	Mathew, C. J. ...	II. 180
Martin, Sergeant-Major, Wife of ...	II. 161	Mathews, Gen. ...	VII. 78
Martin, Adrian ...	VII. 165	Matla river ...	III. 10
Martin, Antoine ...	VI. 260	Matradio ...	VI. 65
Martin, "Babylonian" ...	II. 171, 572	Mattarem ...	V. 15
Martin, Bonnaventure ...	VI. 22, 25	Matthew, Gen. ...	VI. 15-16, 272
Martin, Major-General Claude ...	I. 11, 18; II. 277-87, 348; III. 102-9; V. 216; VI. 129	Matthew, Capt. John ...	VI. 94
Martin, E. J. ...	II. 14	Matthewson, Allan ...	IV. 638
Martin, Ella ...	IV. 300	Mattison, Thomas ...	VI. 125
Martin, Lieut.-Col. Fleming ...	VI. 110	Mattocks, Colonel John, Grave of wife of, at Berhampur ...	I. 10
Martin, George ...	VI. 107	Mattocks, Mrs. Sarah ...	II. 196
Martin, Henry ...	VI. 120	Ma-Tuan-jin ...	VI. 67, 372
Martin, Sir James Ramsd ...	V. 52, 59; VI. 389	Maude, Alexander ...	V. 136
Martin, Mrs. Jane ...	VI. 102	Maul, Mrs. Mary ...	VI. 96
Martin, John ...	VII. 166	Maula Ali Durga ...	III. 177
"Martin Lion" ...	III. 162	Mauliver, James ...	II. 334
Martin, Montgomery ...	II. 292; IV. 633	Maul, Jann ...	VII. 164
Martin, Rev. Peter ...	VI. 217-18; VII. 231, 32	Mauritius ...	II. 318; IV. 449-50; V. 8, 37; VI. 325
Martin, Robert Montgomery ...	VI. 163 et seq.	Mausadalin ...	II. 52
Martin, Thomas ...	VI. 124	"Max," pseud. [i.e. James Luke] ...	VIII. 120
Martin, Surg. Thomas ...	VI. 121	Maxwell ...	III. 228
Martin, William ...	VI. 97, 98, 104	Maxwell, Capt. Alex. ...	VI. 96
Martin, Lieut. William ...	VI. 102	Maxwell, Capt. Arthur ...	V. 43
Martin, William Byam ...	II. 40; V. 202; VI. 102; VIII. 93	Maxwell, Edward ...	250
Martin, William Naym ...	VII. 6	Maxwell, Lieut.-Col. John ...	VI. 128
Martindale, Alex. ...	VI. 127	Maxwell, W. ...	V. 201
Martindale, Widow Ann ...	VI. 115	Maxwell, Sir W. ...	V. 122
Martindell, Genl. Sir Gabriel ...	II. 260, 360; III. 79; VI. 115, 127	May ...	II. 111
Martindell Family ...	II. 128	May, James ...	VI. 121
Martindell, Susan Frederica ...	II. 360	May, John ...	IV. 487
Martins, Gen. ...	III. 96	Mayfield, Capt. ...	II. 312, 493
Martiniere College ...	I. 191; VII. 25	Mayfield, Peter ...	V. 141
Martinique Liquors ...	II. 40	Moyall ...	II. 113
Martinet, William ...	V. 142	Mayapur ...	II. 292
Martyn, Mr. ...	VII. 16	Mayer's Magnetic Touch ...	VI. 41
Martyn, Capt. George ...	VI. 107	Mayer, Miss Alice ...	VI. 179
Martyn, Rev. Henry ...	I. 10, 153; II. 98, 100; V. 305; VI. 138	Maymyo ...	III. 15
Mary ...	II. 324, 420	Maynard, Major ...	I. 17
Mary, Princess ...	III. 348	Mayne, Lieut. Otway ...	III. 168
Maryabad ...	VIII. 170	Mayne, Brig.-Gen. William ...	VI. 389
Masulipatam ...	III. 381	Mayo, Miss ...	VI. 401
Maskebyne, Mr. ...	VII. 110	Mayo, Miss Martha ...	IV. 311
Maskebyne, Nevil ...	II. 463; VI. 40, 41	Mayo, Mines ...	III. 14
Masnad Ali ...	II. 243, 248	Mayo, Sixth Earl of [Richard Southwell Bourke] ...	I. 83; III. 14; VI. 54
Mason, Bryant ...	VII. 170	Mayo, Thomas ...	II. 329
Mason, Edward ...	VI. 111	Mayo's Court, The ...	I. 41, 62; II. 62, 424
Mason, Capt. Edward ...	VI. 101	Mayo's Court, Some records relative to the ...	VIII. 1-39
Mason, Mate Pilot Thomas ...	VI. 114	May's Gardens ...	III. 37
		Masindaran ...	II. 324



	Page.		Page.
Mazumdar, Purna Chandra...	II. 194, 205, 210, 254, 542; VIII. 129	Messinck, Bernard	II. 178, III. 37, IV. 624; VII. 170
Mead, C. C.	VI. 383	Messis, Serron (Salson)	VI. 21-24, 26-28, 347
Mead, Capt. C. F.	II. 45	Metcalf, Sir C.	V. 219
Mead, C. H.	II. 430	Metcalf, Charles Theophilus, Lord	II. 183; V. 212, 376
Mead, H.	I. 67; V. 313	Metcalf, T.	II. 170
Meads, J.	VI. 52	Metcalf, Sir T. J.	V. 212
Meadows, Thomas	V. 136	Metcalf, Major Thomas Theophilus	III. 174; VII. 106
Meadows, Gen. Sir William	III. 16	Metcalf Hall	VIII. 219
Mecca	II. 54, 208, 402, 524	Metham, Elizabeth	VII. 167
Meckley	II. 239	Methadist Bengali Chapel	III. 2
Medal, Suppression of European Mutiny, 1766	VI. 50	Meuron, Petronille (afterwards Madame J. F. Doyot)	II. 354
Medina	II. 64	Mexico	VII. 145, 147
Medlicott, Mgr.	VIII. 175	Meyer, Miss	II. 242
Meer Attaoolla	II. 390	Meyer, C. G.	VIII. 38
Meer-Casim	VIII. 214	Meyer, G. C.	VI. 220, 244
Meerut	VI. 303	Meyer, John	VI. 122
Meerzay	VIII. 216	Meyer, Joseph	VI. 112
Mees, Gustave	V. 313	Mernph Khan	II. 493
Meotah Coohah	III. 81, 82	Mhas Boloom	III. 254
Megha River	II. 122	Mheer Sahib	VI. 284
Mehily Ali	III. 235	Mhow	VI. 301
Meherpore	II. 259	Michael, Col. W. A.	II. 149
Mehor-ul-Nissa (Empress Nur Jehan)	II. 187	Michael Madhusudan Dutta	V. 317
Mehta, Hon. Mr. Rustomjee D.	I. 1, 4, II. 127, 529; VIII. 142	Michaelmas	III. 31
Meikle, J. J.	III. 180	Michel, Madame	VI. 27
Mein, Mr.	VI. 87	Michel, P.	II. 366
Melancholy Point	II. 45, 324	Michel, Jean Charles	II. 358
Meldrum, Capt. George	VI. 105	Michel, Jean Mathieu Rene	II. 334-5, 355; III. 146
Melipote	VIII. 174	Michel, Madame Modeste Victoire (née Nicolas de Calvois)	II. 344, 355
Melipote, Bishop of	VII. 134	Michel, Madame Sophie Brigitte (née De Ranger)	II. 355
Melican, Robert	VI. 216-18, 222-28	Middle Point	II. 123-4
Melik-Baglaroff, D. F.	III. 200	Middlesex	II. 249
Mellina, P. G.	V. 391	Middleton, Miss Cecilia	VI. 93
Mellish, Mrs. Francis	VI. 1	Middleton, Nathaniel ("Memory Middleton")	II. 233; IV. 358; VII. 165
Melville, Mr.	II. 257	Middleton, Samuel	IV. 635; V. 175, 328; VII. 165; VIII. 185
Melvin, W. G.	III. 158	Middleton, Rt. Rev. Thomas Farnham, First Bishop of Calcutta	I. 121; II. 145-46, 166-67; III. 180; VIII. 223
Melvin, Mrs. W. G.	III. 158	Middleton, William	VI. 93
Members' Note Book	I. 82-87, 202-210	Middleton Row	III. 36; VII. 222
Members of the Society, Lists of	I. 88, 216	Midnapur	I. 121; II. 214, 252, 291, 312-13, 510, 519; III. 18, 19, 50, 51, 65, 66, 69-71, 83, 84, 389; VI. 125, 162, 183, 228, 236, 237-43, 282, 291; VII. 192; VIII. 264
Mendy, Rev. G.	V. 326	Midnapore Cemeteries	III. 193-94
"Memoir of Col. Thomas Deane Pearce"	III. 65-99, 284-307; IV. 519-32; V. 244-60; VII. 101-30	Midnapore Records	III. 238-76; IV. 533-55; V. 66-106; VII. 30-58
Memoir of Governor Brooks	VII. 78-82	Migliorucci, G.	VIII. 56
Mendes, Peter	VII. 222	Miles (Mills), Mr.	VI. 266
Menopie, William	VI. 124	Military Orphan Society, The Royal	II. 216
Menez, Francis	VI. 361, 363	Military Prison	II. 389
Meslin	VII. 148	Military Worker Dept	II. 108
Mercator, Gerardo	II. 53	Mills, The Calcutta	VI. 405
Mercer, Laurence	VII. 220	Mill, Rev. Dan Hodges	VI. 374-75, 403
Mercer, Lawrence	VI. 228, 230-31, 235-39, 241	Mill, James	III. 355; VI. 402
Mercer, Thomas	III. 163; V. 32	Mills, John Stuart	VI. 21, 358
Mercure Galani	VII. 133	Mills, Mons.	VI. 332 et seq. 358
Mercury, Mode of filling barometer	VII. 111-13	Mills, Surgeon	II. 339, 342
Merz with	VII. 111-13	Miller, Capt.	V. 267
Meredith, James	VI. 398-99; VIII. 29	Miller, A. M. M.	
Meredith, Mrs. Mary	VI. 399		
Mergui	III. 15, 16; VII. 140, 160		
Mergui Archipelago	III. 7		
Merrero, Nicolas de	III. 148; VI. 365		
Marpur	III. 34		
Masman, Saml.	VI. 105		
Messac, Anne Louise	II. 352		
Messinck, Gertrude	VII. 170		

	Page.		Page.
Miller, Agnes ...	III. 160	Mission, Rev. Nicholas ...	VI. 218-19
Mills, Mrs. Alice ...	IV. 494	Mr. Gilchrist's Seminary ...	VII. 22, 25, 26
Miller, Miss Anna ...	VI. 120	Mitchell, Mr. ...	VI. 97
Mills, Archibald ...	VI. 124	Mitchell, Charles ...	VI. 111
Miller, Robert ...	VI. 123	Mitchell, George ...	VI. 115
Millman, Joseph ...	VI. 107	Mitchell, J. C. ...	II. 264, 423-5, 520, 550-52; III. 188, 410; V. 214; VII. 250; VIII. 143
Mills, Mrs. Catherine ...	IV. 510	Mitchell, Mary Ann ...	VII. 168
Mills, Miss Eliza ...	IV. 494	Mitchell, Robert ...	IV. 491
Mills, Miss Lucy ...	IV. 502	Mitchell, W. ...	V. 201; VI. 105
Mills, William ...	VI. 118	Mitchelson, John ...	VI. 119
Milman, Right Rev. Robert, Bishop of Calcutta ...	III. 344; VI. 380	Mitrajit Singh, Maharaja of Tihari ...	VII. 78
Milman, Capt. W. D. ...	VI. 380	"Mitrans" (Rajendralala Mitra) ...	VIII. 278
Milne, Major C. J. R. ...	VIII. 129	Mobarak Mansil (Murshidabad) ...	II. 303
Milner, E. C. ...	V. 318	Mobarak-ud-Dowla, Nawab ...	VII. 106
Milner, Capt. E. T. ...	V. 308	Mobarak-ul-dowla, Prince ...	III. 31
Milton (horse dealer) ...	II. 168	Mocha ...	II. 35, 239-40, 400-3, 416
Milton, John ...	IV. 615	Mocha ...	IV. 443
Mitchin, Captain-Commandant George I. ...	103, 109	Moffat, Mrs. Alice Sara Elizabeth ...	VI. 347
Mindanao ...	II. 53	Moffat, Andrew ...	VI. 377
Minet, J. B. ...	V. 230	Moffat, Miss Ann ...	VI. 377
Minshew (Dutch supercargo) ...	VI. 74	Moffat, Mrs. Cecilia Hannah ...	VI. 371
Minster ...	VI. 117	Moffat, Denis Vernon ...	VI. 377
Mist Mart, The Old ...	I. 182	Moffat, Dennis J. S. ...	VI. 376
Minto ...	II. 2	Moffat, Mrs. Elizabeth ...	VI. 377
Minto, First Earl of (Sir Gilbert Elliot) ...	I. 20	Moffat, Miss Ida Elizabeth ...	VI. 347
186; II. 181, 220, 234, 358, 415, 418; VI. 179		Moffat, James ...	V. 233
Minto, Fourth Earl of (Gilbert John Murray Kynynmood Elliot) ...	I. 3, 186, 191; II. 335; III. 180; IV. 611; VI. 382; VII. 17; VIII. 3, 129	Moffat, Surgeon James ...	VI. 376-77
Minto, Countess of ...	II. 181, 189; VI. 378	Moffat, James Clement ...	VI. 376
Minto Fête, The ...	II. 169	Moffat, James Don ...	VI. 377
Minton, Mr. ...	II. 177	Moffat, James George ...	VI. 377
Mirabolins ...	II. 49	Moffat, John ...	V. 341; VI. 372
Mir-Cazem-Qhan ...	VIII. 185	Moffat, John David ...	VI. 377
Mir Jafar (Safur), Nawab of Bengal ...	I. 72; II. 4-6, 8, 119, 167, 195, 201, 208, 210, 216, 218, 220, 299, 365, 390, 501; III. 103, 239, 393; V. 238; VI. 50, 129, 153, 244 et seq., 374, 376; VIII. 184, 197	Moffat, Mrs. Louisa Eleanor ...	VI. 377
Mir Jumla, Nawab of Bengal ...	I. 32; III. 218	Moffat, Robert ...	VI. 376
Mir Kasim, Nawab of Bengal ...	I. 211; II. 207, 217-20, 299, 365, 390, 501; III. 103, 239; V. 165; VI. 96, 129, 228, 245, 250 et seq., 374 et seq.; VIII. 197	Moffat, Roland Miles Stephen ...	VI. 377
Mir Mia ...	II. 72	Moffat, William ...	VI. 377
Mir Miran ...	II. 204; VIII. 215	Moffat Institute at Shoemy ...	VI. 376
Mir Phulwari ...	VIII. 189	Mogelpoota ...	VII. 33
Mircha (Akragan) ...	VI. 374	Mogala ...	II. 49-51, 54, 100, 245
"Mirza Ertich Cawn" ...	V. 237	Moghul Jan ...	II. 68
Mirza Hashem ...	VIII. 295	Mogul Empire ...	III. 18
Mirza Jibba ...	VIII. 216	Mogul Ray ...	III. 263, 271
Mirza Lutfullah ...	III. 231	Mohair Hill ...	VI. 59
Mirza Mahmud ...	VIII. 139	Mohana (river) ...	VII. 77
Mirzapore ...	VI. 135; VIII. 123	Moharrum-ul-Haram ...	II. 67
Mirzapore Road ...	IV. 418	Mohendranath Mukerji ...	II. 101
"Mrs. Fay's Letters: a review" ...	III. 130-33	Moherkally ...	II. 213
Missions, Missionaries, etc.—		Mobesh ...	I. 153
Capuchin ...	II. 345	Mohakundi ...	VI. 374
Congregation of the Holy Spirit ...	II. 346	Mohari ...	II. 200
Jesuit ...	VI. 200-27	Mohsin, Hafi Mahomed II. 63-73, 195; V. 159	
London Mission ...	II. 111	Mohungunge ...	VI. 142
Missionary Strangers ...	II. 346	Mohurum ...	II. 172, 276-8
Moravian ...	II. 458	Moinchun, Mrs. Ann Mary ...	VI. 52
Society for the Propagation of the Gospel ...	II. 95	Moir, Major D. M. ...	II. 128, 129; V. 392; VI. 1-20
United Free Church ...	II. 426	Motra, Lord ...	VII. 17
		Mosby, Françoise ...	VIII. 168
		Mosby, Nicolas ...	VIII. 168
		Motry, M. N. ...	II. 529
		Molitor, Jean Baptiste Poquelin de ...	II. 179
		Molony, A. ...	IV. 459; V. 130; VI. 23, 25, 30, 32, 374
		Molucca Islands ...	V. 16
		Molucces ...	VII. 143
		Molunges ...	II. 224
		Momhaza ...	III. 378



	Page.		Page.
Momett	III. 15	Moore, Mr.	VI. 377
Moniabadi	II. 268	Moore, Lieut. Francis	VI. 124
Monaghan	II. 188	— George	IV. 582
Monch, Edward	II. 356	— Hannah	II. 148
Monckton, John	VII. 6	— Henry	VII. 206
Monco, Major George	IV. 511	— Major James	II. 518-19, VI. 204-25
Mondessert, Jean Baptiste de	II. 346	— Sir John	V. 63
Mondessert, Jean la Sonde de	II. 352	— Peter	III. 31, 41, V. 369, VI. 407, VIII. 115
Mondessert, Jeanne Gregory de	II. 352	— Robert	VI. 124
Munday, Capt. John	VI. 106	— Thomas	II. 19
Mondypore	VII. 34	— William	VI. 120
Moneron (Monneron), Louis IV. 423, 438, 440, 637			
Monghroot	VI. 249	Moore	II. 732, III. 18
Monghyr	II. 102, 203, 230, 299-304, 524, 25, III. 7, 8, 10, 13, VI. 47-48, 50, 95, 244, 250, 253, 372, 375, VII. 81, 167	Moorchodabad	III. 39
Monghyr Cemeteries	III. 166	Moosa Ali	VIII. 97
Mogul Tartars	II. 36, 52, 54	Mooteppallam	III. 305
Moulat, L'Abbé Antoine	VI. 259, 262	Mooteram	VIII. 104
Moules-Williams, Sir Mouler	VIII. 106	Mooty Begum	VIII. 216
Munio, M. H.	VII. 173	Mora Tal hills	VII. 77
Muniqua (a slave)	VI. 248	Mura, Milla	IV. 433
Munkey Island	II. 204	Morad Bay	IV. 384
Monmohan Chakravarti	V. 211, VIII. 124	Moradnag	IV. 627, VIII. 213
Monmuckpore	III. 45	Morad-ul-Deula	VIII. 216
Monneron, Louis	II. 302, 416	Morares Pandit	III. 81
Monohurshy	VI. 241	Mordaunt, Colonel	I. 179
Morro, Sir Hector	IV. 530	Mordaunt, Lieut.	III. 200
Mosserrate, Rev. Anthony	VIII. 219	Mordaunt's, Col. Cock Match	III. 105
Moudena Begum	VIII. 212	Moss, Mrs. Arista	VI. 115
Munson, Lady Anne	II. 173-4, 425, 462, VII. 66	Moss, Hans	VI. 115
Munson, Anne Vane	I. 18, 81, 181	Moss, Capt. Huns	VI. 115
Munson, Hon. Col. George	I. 10, 28, 80, 81, 181, II. 227, 234, 418, 423-24, 459, 461-62, III. 22, 33, VII. 165, VIII. 66	Moss, Miss Margaret	VI. 115
Monsoon	VII. 139	Moss Bunge (Maurbhun)	VII. 39
Mont Cenis	II. 240	Mosses, Moss	VI. 423
Montaigne, Evans and Belli	IV. 430	Mosses, Peter	VI. 116
Montague, S.	II. 418	Moss, Mons.	VI. 360
Monteath, Lieut. Col.	IV. 418	Mossell, T. P.	I. 35
Montecchio, Rev. Fra Felice da	VIII. 170	Mossesby, Fairfax	VII. 169
Montez, Lola (Marie Dolores Eliza Rosanna Gilbert)	I. 135-36	Morison-Corbet	I. 68
Montgomery, Archibald	VII. 165	Morgan, Capt.	VI. 385
Montgomery, Capt.	V. 37, VI. 380	— Colonel	I. 48, VI. 36
Montgomery, Lt.	II. 444	— Charles	VII. 37, 38, 39, 41
Montgomery, Margery	II. 157	— Major Charles	IV. 504
Montgomery, Sir Robert	III. 14	— Major-Gen. Charles	IV. 504
Montgomery town and district	III. 14	— John	VI. 100
Montignoli (Montaigne), Chevalier	II. 238, 400-3	— Joseph	VI. 110
Montigny, Governor	VI. 265	— Marian	II. 159
Montredy	III. 84, 85, 87	— P.	II. 159
Montyenny, W. H.	VII. 222	— Thomas	VI. 106, 125
Moodaji Rhomla	II. 236-38, 405-12	Morabad	VI. 192
Moodinoore	VI. 286	Morino, Mrs. Inacia	VI. 168
Muddy Bay	III. 15	Morisset, Rev. Claude	VII. 141
Muhammad Alak	II. 96	Morison, Capt. George	VI. 96
Mookerjee, Dr. Sanobhu Chandra	VIII. 173 etc.	Morison, W.	VIII. 270
Mookerji, Nitya Gopal	III. 411	Morley, Rt. Hon. Lord John	I. 12, II. 96
Mookerji, Justice Onocool Chunder	I. 182-83	Mosley, William	V. 137, VII. 180
Mookerji, P. C.	II. 78	Morrell, Mr. (planter)	III. 14, 14
Mookerji, P. N.	I. 4, 4, 79-80, II. 320	Murcigan	III. 11, 14
Mooktarum Mukerji	VIII. 268	Murcishy, Fairfax	V. 378
Mooltan	II. 166, VI. 303	Morris, Gen.	VI. 113
Moomes Kolly	III. 45	Morris, M.	II. 507
Moomsolly (Melancholy) Point	II. 120	Morris, Capt. George	VI. 105
Moor, Mr. Child of	VI. 101	Morris, Mrs. Rose	IV. 307
Moore, Capt.	VI. 35, 38	Morris, Pilot Thomas	VI. 390, 400
		Morrison, David	VII. 6
		Morrison, John	II. 329
		Morrow, Ross	VII. 164
		Morse, Anna Frances	VII. 163
		Morse, Sarah	VII. 165

	Page.		Page.
Morte, George ...	V. 141	Mukerjee, Raja Puri Mohan ...	II. 437
Morton ...	II. 11; III. 27	Mukerjee, G. L. ...	II. 529
Morton, Mrs. Elias ...	V. 35	Mukoy, John ...	V. 124
Morton, William ...	VII. 6	Muktagacha ...	III. 192
Mossac, Rev. Antoine ...	IV. 621	Muktesam Bidyabagis ...	VIII. 205
Musch, Jacob ...	VIII. 197	Mukund Deo ...	III. 22
Muskrop, Sea-Captain ...	I. 116-117	Mukundarasa ...	II. 258
Musque, The Dhurumtoillah ...	I. 119, 188; II. 150	Mukesh Fort ...	II. 272
Mossman, Major James ...	I. 97, 102, 103	Mulajor ...	V. 373
Mossyn, Mr. ...	VI. 192	Muller, Franklin ...	V. 334
Mossyn, Thomas ...	II. 490	Mullens, Hannah C. ...	V. 320
Mutahar, Agha ...	II. 62-5, 72	Mullins, Dr. J. ...	III. 4
Mutahar, Mons. ...	VI. 21-22, 24, 26-27, 31, 300	Muller, Mr. ...	II. 309, 465
Mutahar, Jean Baptist ...	IV. 621	Muller, Johanna Rose ...	IV. 502
"Mutahar O'Company" ...	II. 210	Mullin, Richard ...	VI. 125
Muti Begum ...	VIII. 218	Mulook, Mrs. (née Stuart) ...	VI. 87
Mutiani Cemetery ...	III. 192	Muleagul ...	VII. 78
Mutli Jull ...	II. 207, 203, 210; V. 202, 243	Mumford, G. B. ...	II. 264
Mutli Sli Street ...	III. 2	Munda (an actor) ...	VII. 66
Motte, Mrs. ...	III. 277	Mundalschura ...	III. 267
Motte, Thomas ...	III. 50, 57; IV. 302; V. 141	Munday, Mrs. Ann ...	III. 184
	VI. 244; VIII. 68	Mundy, B. ...	II. 529, 111
Mott's Lane ...	IV. 504; V. 54	Munswari River ...	II. 202, 363
Mouat, Col. Charles ...	VI. 88	Munny Begum ...	V. 384; VIII. 184
Mouat, Surgeon-Major F. J. ...	III. 16; VI. 88	Munro, Genl. Sir Hector ...	II. 450, 491 et seq.; III. 203, 412; IV. 414 et seq., 440, 486; V. 8; VI. 130-31, 194, 270-71, 384; VII. 78
Moust, Sir James, Bart. ...	VI. 87-88	Munro, Hugh ...	VI. 100
Munbar, John ...	VI. 32	Munro, T. R. ...	II. 15, 14
Moula, Robert ...	VI. 111	Munro, Thomas ...	V. 228, 323
Moussal ...	III. 274	Munsoorah Khan ...	I. 383
Mounia ...	III. 274	Murda Dowla ...	VIII. 215
Mount Annan ...	IV. 461 et seq.	Muradbagh ...	II. 208
Mount Gabriel ...	II. 134	Murchison, Simon ...	VIII. 215
Mount Harriet ...	III. 16	Murcia ...	VII. 148
Mount Sinai ...	II. 402	"The Murder of Richard Ames" ...	VII. 192-216
Mountstuart, Earl of [George Annesley] ...	II. 139	Murghatta (Moonghatta) ...	II. 145, 147
Mourt (Maurice), Francis Anthony ...	VI. 319	Murghatta, Roman Catholic Cathedral ...	I. 165; III. 4
Moyland, Widow Elizabeth ...	VI. 116	Murielle (a slave) ...	VI. 258, 260
Mozaffershahi ...	VI. 231	Muri ...	VII. 39
Mozambique ...	III. 378	Murphy ...	II. 179
Muddimpore ...	VIII. 123	Murphy, Capt. C. C. R. ...	II. 523
Muchanimpore ...	III. 71	Murphy, Timothy ...	VI. 128
Muchaid, Frederick Shafalitsky de ...	VII. 169	Murphy, William ...	VI. 126
Mud Point ...	I. 121; II. 251-52	Murray, Alex. ...	VI. 117
Mudasi (Moodagere) Bhandla ...	VI. 185	Murray, Charles ...	VI. 103
	86, 188-89, 192-93	Murray, James ...	VII. 223
Muddiman, A. P. ...	III. 238	Murray, John ...	VI. 116
Mudge, F. S. ...	V. 272	Murray, Mary ...	V. 121
Mudri ...	VI. 387, 389	Murray, Mary ...	VII. 170
Muduram ...	V. 104	Murray, Lieut.-Col. Peter ...	VI. 243
Mugha ...	II. 211, 272; VI. 221	Murray Bay ...	III. 15
Mughare ...	V. 22	Murray's Home & Colonial Library ...	VIII. 83
Muhammad Ali ...	II. 133, 436; V. 240	Murshid Kaly Khan, Nawab ...	III. 228; V. 238; VI. 39, 200; VIII. 141, 291
Muhammad Azim Shah ...	VII. 172	Murshidabad (Mooredabad, Mouchme de Shikodshad, Muradabad) ...	I. 73, 173; II. 4, 63, 64-65, 74, 103, 198-199, 205, 224, 207 209-29, 315, 383, 504-5; III. 103, 162, 374; VI. 39, 96, 134-35, 138-41, 200, 244-45, 258, 370-74; VII. 170; VIII. 40, 130, 264, 289
Muhammad Fasil ...	II. 184	Murshidabad, Begum of ...	VI. 140-41
Muhammad Khan ...	V. 240	Murshidabad, Nawab of ...	II. 192-93, 269-10, 217, 264, 536; VIII. 184
Muhammad Salirad (Ashraf) ...	II. 521-23	Museum, Indian ...	II. 22, 114
Muhammad Riza Khan ...	VIII. 216	Misgrave, Mrs. ...	VI. 173
Muhammad Salih Masindari ...	III. 163		
Muhammad Shah ...	VII. 164		
Muhammad Saleem ...	II. 434		
Muhammad Taghlak ...	II. 511-518; V. 275		
Muhammadpur ...	V. 45		
Mulbeed ...	VIII. 83, 85		
Majee-vod-dien ...	VIII. 103		
Mulid Odia ...	III. 217		
Mukareem Khan ...	II. 437		
Mukerjee, Bihari Lal ...	II. 437		



	Page.		Page.
Munho	VI. 143	Napier of Magdala, First Earl of (Robert Cornelia)	I. 83; II. 449; III. 108
Muspratt, Rebecca	VI. 117	Napier	II. 360; VII. 147; VIII. 180
Musquide	VI. 126	Napoleon I., Emperor	II. 167, 351; VI. 97, 141
Musson, George	III. 52	Nara giriah	II. 147
Mussoorie	VI. 305	Narain, John	VII. 105
Musuram	VI. 184	Narandir	VI. 221
Mustafi family	III. 25	Narasinha	VII. 66
Mustapha I.	VIII. 139	Narayanpur	II. 297
Muston, William Pitt	I. 19	Nardoon, Bastiano	II. 333
Mutel, John Nicholas	VII. 92-93	Narduran	VI. 191
Mutiny	III. 5, 8	Narepetto	III. 300
Mutiny, European, of 1766	VI. 30	Narmada river	I. 163
Mutiny of Bengal Army	III. 51, 109, 143, 164, 166	A Narrative of the Campaign in Bengal in 1760	VII. 178-91; VIII. 40-51, 151-65
Mutish Light Ship	II. 124	Narrative of a Gentleman long resident in India (Grand), Review of	VII. 217-19
Myastali	VI. 374	Narrative of the Military Transactions in Bengal in 1761	VIII. 45-51
Myers, Dudley B.	II. 529	Narings	II. 28-9
Myers, Frederick	VI. 121	Narsingapatam	III. 82
Mylin, Mary	VI. 121	Narsinger Point	VI. 214
Mysensing	II. 360, 366	Narsingur	VII. 37, 41
Mynatt, W.	V. 141	Narsipore Road	V. 38
Mypore	VI. 189	Nash, G.	II. 498
Mysore	III. 16; VII. 12; VIII. 268	Nashua	II. 274
Mysore, Superintendent of the Princes of	VI. 84, 298	Nasir Ali Mirza, Prince	II. 264
Mysore War, Third	VI. 387	Nasiruddin Alla	II. 208
N.		Nasmyth, C. J.	I. 433
Nabagopal Ghosh	VIII. 283	Nason, Capt. H.	VI. 128
Nabha, Tikha Sahib of	II. 197	National Red Cross Society	VI. 90-1
Nabulgonge	VI. 252	Nazley, John	III. 48
Nadia (Noddea, Nadiya)	II. 63, 74, 79, 81, 162, III. 18, 22; VI. 373-74; VII. 134, 192; VIII. 87, 254	Nattore	VII. 169
Nadir Shah	VIII. 165	Nattore, Raja of	II. 312-18
Nalar Chandra Kanda	II. 185	Navadwip	III. 22
Nagarjuna	VII. 65	Navasan	II. 293
Nagarjuni	VII. 59	Navigation by horse power	V. 227
Nagar (town)	III. 9	Navy, The Indian	II. 108
Nagasahi	V. 210	Nawabhat	VI. 231
Nagasaki	VII. 147	Nawadit	II. 304
Naggore	VI. 249	Nawab Bahadur	VIII. 161-62
Nagory	VI. 222	Nawarish Muhammad Khan	VIII. 245, 217
Nagpur	II. 220, 409-11; III. 92; VI. 182-83, 186, 188-90, 190-95; VII. 168	Nayaurai	II. 118, 201, 362; III. 23
Nahapiet, J.	VIII. 142	Naylor, North	VII. 165; VIII. 113, 114
Nahar Singh, Raja of Ballabgarh	V. 265	Naylor, Thomas North	II. 473; III. 29, 38; IV. 430, 505; V. 180
Nahati	II. 16, 120-33; VIII. 282	Nazir-Ali-Mirza, Prince	II. 208
Najal	II. 64, 208	Nebotolla	II. 145, 151
Najafghar, Palace at	III. 107	Nederam	VII. 43
Najaf Khan	VIII. 153, 155	Nederam Buxzy	VII. 46
Najamud-Daula	II. 203, 207, 210; III. 393	Needham, Fyich	VIII. 123
Najib Khan	VIII. 165	Neelgarrae Hills	III. 15
Najm-ud-Daula	VIII. 183	Negapatam	V. 27; VI. 51
Nakhiti	II. 303	Negariot	II. 50
Nalikel	II. 294	Negrellies (Negrats)	VII. 139
Namch	VI. 192	Neib, Felix	II. 355
Nana Farnavis (Nana Maraba Fortness)	II. 236, 406	Neill, Colonel	I. 182
Nana Row	III. 73, 76	Neill, Gen. J. G. S.	III. 8, 16; V. 269
Nandakumar (Nunkumar), Maharaja	II. 162	Neill Islands	III. 16
164, 196, 220, 222-23, 225-27, 231, 301, 425, 501-3; VI. 179; VIII. 5, 7, 64, 114, 189		Nellore	III. 299; VI. 34, 280, 283, 284, 295
Nanda Kumar (Nuncumar), Mrs.	I. 63; 186	Nelochesta	III. 290
Nandurah Begum's Case	III. 33	Nelson, Capt.	VI. 55
Nantes	VII. 94	Nelson, George	II. 335
Napier, Sir Charles James	I. 125; II. 80; III. 353	Nelson, Horatio	III. 132; VI. 381
		Nelson, Horatio Samuel	VI. 255
		Nemai Doll	VII. 36
		Nempe Nandan	VII. 194

	Page.		Page.
Nepal ...	II. 254, 490; III. 16; IV. 605; VI. 127, 221, 301	Newspapers, Reviews, &c.	
Nepaul phossants ...	... VII. 124	<i>Empress</i> ...	I. 152, 169; II. 361
Nerbunda ...	... II. 254, 490	<i>English and Military Chronicle</i> ...	II. 180
Nero, Mary ...	... IV. 408	<i>Englishman</i> ...	I. 129, 136; II. 93, 145, 174, 180, 234-35; 348, 500; VI. 115, 127, 162, 408
Nero War ...	... III. 8	<i>Eurasian and Anglo-Indian Recorder</i> ...	II. 168, 175
Nerra Götja Bazar ...	... II. 145	<i>European Magazine</i> ...	II. 277 et seq
Nesheshkundi ...	... VII. 215	<i>Exchange Gazette</i> ...	I. 192
Nestorians ...	... VIII. 174	<i>Friend of India</i> ...	II. 181, 345, 358
Netherlands India ...	... II. 212, 213	<i>Gentleman's Magazine</i> ...	II. 92, 358
Nmt, Rev. A. ...	... IV. 512	<i>Halisahar Patrika</i> ...	VIII. 280 etc.
Neva River ...	... VI. 316	<i>Hampshire Chronicle</i> ...	II. 253
Neville, James ...	... VIII. 14	<i>Hick's Bengal Gazette</i> ...	II. 178
Neville, Francis ...	... II. 157	<i>Hindu Patriot</i> ...	VIII. 275 etc.
Neville, John ...	... II. 157	<i>Illustrated London News</i> ...	I. 191
Neville, Ralph ...	... II. 157	<i>India Gazette</i> ...	II. 368
Neville, Richard ...	... II. 157	<i>Indian Antiquary</i> ...	II. 162; VI. 57
New Zealand ...	II. 148, 159, 166; III. 143	<i>Indian Charivari Xmas Annual</i> ...	II. 523
Newell, Alexander ...	... VII. 232	<i>Indian Church Quarterly Review</i> ...	I. 30; II. 17
Newland, J. W. ...	... II. 113	<i>Indian Daily News</i> ...	II. 169
Newman, Mr. ...	... III. 116	<i>Indian Medical Gazette</i> ...	II. 128; VI. 1, 5
Newman, Miss Betha ...	... VI. 117	<i>Indian Observer</i> ...	VIII. 378
Newman, C. ...	II. 241, 332, 419	<i>Indian World</i> ...	II. 62
Newman, Miss Deborah ...	... VI. 109	<i>John Bull</i> ...	VI. 163
Newman, Henry ...	... I. 6	<i>The Journal</i> ...	II. 128, 178, 181, 261, 338
Newman, Mrs. Sylvia ...	... VI. 109	<i>Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal</i> ...	II. 199, 433; VI. 53
Newman, Toby ...	... VI. 109	<i>Journal of the Queen Victoria Indian Memorial Fund</i> ...	I. 194
Newmarch, J. ...	... II. 149	<i>Journal of the Royal Society of Arts</i> ...	II. 181-2
Newspapers, Journals, Reviews &c.		<i>Madras Journal</i> ...	VI. 399
<i>America Bazar Patrika</i> ...	VIII. 284	<i>Madras Mail</i> ...	VI. 374
<i>Anglo-Indian Recorder</i> ...	II. 175	<i>Meerut United Magazine</i> ...	II. 254
<i>Asian</i> ...	I. 187, 191	<i>Meerut's Magazine</i> ...	VIII. 275 etc.
<i>Asiatic Journal</i> ...	I. 10; VI. 176, 404	<i>Milk and Millut</i> ...	II. 66
<i>Ballarat Times</i> ...	I. 136	<i>Oriental Linguist</i> ...	II. 253
<i>Banga Doshana</i> ...	VIII. 273 etc.	<i>Photographic Journal of India</i> ...	I. 194
<i>Bengal Catholic Expositor</i> ...	II. 348	<i>Pioneer</i> ...	II. 238, 365; VI. 87
<i>Bengal Catholic Herald</i> ...	VI. 217, 231	<i>Punch</i> ...	VI. 382
<i>Bengal Chronicle</i> ...	II. 273; VI. 173	<i>Rail and Railway</i> ...	VIII. 138
<i>Bengal Gazette</i> ...	VI. 163	<i>Repository</i> ...	VI. 395
<i>Bengal Harbura</i> ...	I. 113; II. 23, 57-58, 159, 180, 343, 368, 453, 499; VI. 164	<i>San Francisco Whig</i> ...	I. 136
<i>Bengal Herald</i> ...	VI. 163-64	<i>Scotsman</i> ...	I. 132
<i>Bengal Magazine</i> ...	VIII. 283 etc.	<i>Sam Prakash</i> ...	VIII. 275 etc.
<i>Bengal Sporting Magazine</i> ...	II. 253	<i>Statesman</i> ...	I. 211; II. 181, 238, 260; VI. 379, 399, 401
<i>Bengal Times</i> ...	VIII. 278 etc.	<i>Sumachar Durpan</i> ...	II. 181
<i>British Indian Military Repository</i> ...	II. 379	<i>Temple Bay</i> ...	II. 172
<i>Burn's Monthly Magazine</i> ...	II. 238	<i>Weekly Nulance</i> ...	I. 132
<i>Calcutta Christian Herald</i> ...	II. 345	Newspapers, Postage of ...	V. 222
<i>Calcutta Christian Observer</i> ...	II. 175	<i>Newton, Charles</i> ...	III. 104
<i>Calcutta Gazette</i> ...	II. 106, 168, 179, 245, 248	<i>Newton, Sir Isaac</i> ...	II. 386
<i>Calcutta Government Gazette</i> ...	II. 146	<i>Nizamud Daula</i> ...	V. 238
<i>Calcutta Journal</i> ...	II. 16	<i>Niala</i> ...	II. 254, 498
<i>Calcutta Philatelic World</i> ...	II. 171	<i>Nichol</i> ...	III. 39
<i>Calcutta Post Defence Volunteer Annual</i> ...	II. 105	<i>Nichols, J.</i> ...	VI. 370
<i>Calcutta Review</i> ...	I. 2, 187; II. 81, 161, 164, 202, 211, 215, 227, 431-32, 434, 451; VI. 25, 303	<i>Nichols, Mr.</i> ...	VII. 414
<i>Capital</i> ...	I. 187	<i>Nichols, Henry</i> ...	III. 156, 157
<i>Ceylon Gazette</i> ...	II. 357	<i>Nicholson</i> ...	III. 8
<i>Civil and Military Gazette</i> ...	II. 271	<i>Nicholson, T. L.</i> ...	VI. 105
<i>Daily Telegraph</i> ...	II. 143	<i>Nickman, John</i> ...	IV. 503
<i>East and West</i> ...	I. 184	<i>Nicobar Island</i> ...	III. 7, 10, 111, 129; V. 37; VII. 131, 142; VIII. 52
<i>East India Military Chronicle</i> ...	II. 281	<i>Nicobarene, The</i> ...	VII. 149
<i>East Indian Chronicle</i> ...	II. 272	<i>Nicolary</i> ...	VII. 151
<i>Edinburgh Review</i> ...	II. 45	<i>Nicolan, Fr.</i> ...	VI. 360
<i>Empire</i> ...	I. 82, 84, 169, 187, 192; II. 523		



	Page.		Page.
Nicolas, Madame ...	VI. 356	North, Lord Frederick ...	II. 228, 230, 232-3, 238-9
— Sr., Mami ...	VI. 21, 154, 350, 356-7, 360	North Point (Darjeeling) ...	II. 424
— P. ...	II. 324; VII. 100	Northall, Mrs. Dorothy ...	IV. 289
— Gallat ...	II. 350	Northall, Miss Frances ...	IV. 510
— Modeste Victorine ...	III. 145	Northall, Mrs. Frances ...	IV. 510
— T. ...	VI. 347	Northbrook, First Earl of (Thomas Baring) ...	II. 351; III. 172; VII. 221
— de Calais, Mami ...	II. 344, 377	North West Frontier Province ...	III. 14
— de Calais, Modeste Victorine ...	II. 344, 355	Norton, Emile J. ...	III. 421
Nislin, A. ...	VI. 34	Norton, Robt. ...	VI. 94
Nisrin ...	III. 248 et seq.	Norton, Wm. ...	VI. 111
Nisbet, (Moravian missionary) ...	II. 452	Norwich Grammar School ...	VI. 88-9
Nolly, Chénalier Joseph Marie ...	II. 347	Norwood, Weller ...	VI. 95
Nigohi (Banyan tree) cave ...	VII. 62	"A Note in Warren Hastings' Hand-writing" ...	V. 339-40
Nilajan (river) ...	VII. 77	"Notes on Medical Officers &c." ...	V. 148-50
Nile River, The ...	II. 28, 445	Notes on the Headquarters of the French East India Company at Houghly ...	VII. 172-77
Nilegal factory ...	III. 194	Notes on Some Buddhist Remains in Magadha ...	VII. 69-77
"Nights, The" ...	II. 88-9	Notice to contributors regarding Orthography and style of articles ...	V. 403
Nigeria ...	II. 120, 250	Notley, Miss Elizabeth ...	VI. 121
Nimauani ...	VIII. 124	Notley, Robt. ...	VI. 122
Nixon, Robert ...	VI. 103	Nourby, Abraham Gee ...	III. 128
Nimer ...	VI. 216	Novo Alexandroffsk Fortress ...	VI. 316
Nimoo Doi ...	VII. 30, 41	Nawgung (Assam) ...	III. 374
Nischindapur ...	VI. 374	Nowland, Andrew ...	II. 227
Nishan, The ...	II. 105, 167, 193, 329	Nripadinnarain Bhup, Sri, Maharaja of Cochin State ...	VIII. 429
Nishan of the Hon. E.L.C., The ...	I. 178; III. 162-63	Nrisingha ...	II. 77, 79
Nisipor ...	I. 162	Nrisinghadeb, Raja ...	II. 75-6
Nixon, Sarge ...	II. 241, 334	Nuddea (Nadia) ...	VI. 134-5, 138, 201, 217, 222
Nixon, Mrs. Ann ...	VI. 113, 121	Nugmit, Sir G. ...	VI. 133
— Miss Elizabeth ...	VI. 113	Nogresbad ...	VI. 199
— Joe ...	VI. 105-6	Nujerb Cawn ...	VIII. 49
— Jessy Joyce ...	VI. 105, 107	Nully ...	VI. 241
— John ...	VI. 106	Nun, Lieut. ...	VI. 50
— Joshua ...	IV. 403, 495; VI. 105, 112	Nun, Capt. Richard ...	VI. 103
— Mrs. Margaret ...	VI. 100	Nuncomar ...	VI. 379
— Mrs. Mary ...	VI. 124	Nunderam ...	VII. 37
— William ...	VI. 105; VIII. 26, 36	Nunkumar ...	III. 28, 32, 42, 43, 47, 204; IV. 556
Nizam Ali Khan ...	II. 250-8	Nunkumar forgery case ...	III. 28
Nizam-O-din ...	VIII. 162	Nunkumar trial ...	III. 39
Nizam's Dominions ...	III. 5	Nunom ...	III. 244
Nizamut Adaula ...	VI. 257, 300	Nus Jehan ...	III. 187
Nizam Kheng ...	VI. 227, 358	Nuremberg ...	V. 335
Nankhal ...	VI. 210, 220-1	Nurpur ...	VI. 374
Naspara ...	VI. 220	Nursing ...	III. 264
Nasran, Jum ...	II. 386	Nusman-ul-deen Mahomed Cawn ...	VIII. 217
Nasrin Chandra Sarkar ...	VII. 193	Nuttall ...	III. 7, 14
Nobkisson (Nubkisson), Maharnya ...	II. 520	Nuzjapore ...	VI. 23
Nobol Shala ...	VII. 197	Nya (o-o-ly) River ...	II. 212
Noken, Peter ...	VI. 399	Nyel, Rev. John Xavier Armand ...	VII. 148
Noken, Godfrey ...	VI. 110	Nyud, Francois ...	III. 485
Noken, Peter ...	VIII. 26, 32		
Nokis ...	II. 527		
Nolan, E. H. ...	II. 143		
Nallikans, Mr. ...	III. 391		
Namgh Kiam ...	V. 206		
Nanna, Hatz ...	VI. 110		
Noorgar ...	VIII. 160		
Norbanum, Mrs. Maria ...	IV. 300		
Nortar, Lieut. John ...	III. 132		
Norfolk ...	II. 157		
Norman, Arthur ...	II. 380		
Norman, James ...	V. 310		
Norman, Justice John Paxton ...	III. 312; V. 317; VIII. 435		
Norman, S. E. ...	V. 312		
North, Mr. Francis ...	IV. 310		
North, Francis ...	II. 224-5		
		O.	
		Oakes, Bobby ...	I. 203
		Oakes, Richard ...	I. 203
		Oakes, Lieut.-Col. William Henry ...	II. 160
		Osnako ...	VI. 327
		Osten, E. F. ...	II. 270
		Ossidullah-al-Ghaldy ...	II. 71

	Page.		Page.
Oblivory, David	VI 106	Original Letters from India (Vay),	III 120-23
Observatory Hill	II 440-449	Review of	III 120-23
Occams, Mrs. Mary	VI 105	Orissa (Orissa, Oristan)	II 47-49, 51-54, 56
Ochterlony, Sir Charles Metcalfe	II 238	381, III 18, 19, 22, 82, IV 601	VI 143, 200,
Ochterlony, Lieut.-Gen. Sir David, Bart.	I 301	264, VII 124	
II 257-28, 319, V 224, VI 295		Orissa, Courts of	VIII 52
Ochterlony, John	II 258	Orissa, Monarchs of	I 163
Ochterlony, Ross Wilkie	II 258	Orme, Major Alexander	IV 364, VI 368
Ochterlony Column	II 168, 319, V 225	Orme, Catherine	VI 368
O'Connell, George	III 178-79, V 308, VII 221, VIII 142	Orme, Edward	III 510
Odassan Mullick	III 39	Orme, Egerton	VI 368
O'Donnell, John	II 114-15, 161, 410-17, 342, III 164, 166, 344, IV 559, V 4, 25, 131, 132, VI 152, VII 234	Orme, Mrs. Eleanor	VI 368
Odessa	VI 97, 129	Orme, Louis Thomas	VI 368-69
Ong Piauwha	VI 327-28	Orme, Martha	VI 368
Ong Touka	VI 327-28	Orme, Robert	I 103, II 3, 11, 14, 443, 385-86, V 1, VI 191, 308, 408, 2, VIII 204
Ongou river	VI 329	Orme, Rev. Robert	VI 369
Offley, Justinian	V 157	Orme, Mrs. Sarah	VI 369
Ogden, Ann	VII 108	Orme, William	VI 369
Ogilvy, Capt.	III 304	Ormond, Mr. & Mrs.	I 25
Ogilvy, William	V 138	Ormside, William	VI 93
Ogle, Admiral Sir Chaloner	II 156	Orphan Asylum, European	I 119
O'Hara, Lieut. Alexander	III 194	Orphanage, Royal Military	II 64-95
O'Hara, Charles	I 197	Or, Mrs. Eliza	IV 305
O'Hara, William	V 137	Or-Ewing, Capt.	II 177
Ohman, Frederick Peter	VI 122	Orton, James	VI 123
Oil House	II 114	Osborne, Lieut. R. D.	VIII 378
O'Kinsale, Major G. L.	II 343	Osbourne, Lieut.	II 115-16
O'Kinsale, Mrs. Grace	V 315	Osterby, W.	II 529
Old Post Office Street	III 833	O'Shaughnessy, Richard	V 61
Oldham, C. A.	I 1, 4	O'Shaughnessy, Sir William Brooke	I 24, V 35
Oldham, Samuel	III 39, IV 608, VI 119	Oslans, Michael Thomas	VII 83
Oldham, W. B.	V 73	Osman Khan	III 214
Oldique (Allanby, Allen), Laurencia	III 344, 352, III 146	Ossington	VI 205, 213-14, 222
Oliver, Antonin-Fran	VI 344	Ostend East India Company	II 280, V 373
Oliver, Samuel	VIII 26	O'Sullivan, Rev. Andrew	II 348-49
Oliver, Capt. Thomas	VI 122	O'Sullivan More, The	II 154
Olive, G. T. W.	II 529	Orabette	III 143
O'Malley, L. S. S.	II 439, 441, IV 633	Oraw, Hester	III 205
Oman, John Campbell	II 74	Oudager	VI 314
Oman, Sea of	II 163	Ouda Nalla	VI 249, 251, 254
Omap (Oman)	III 143	Ouda (Oudh)	II 165, 213, 259, 321, 397, VI 125-26, 133, 182, 301, 383, VIII 115, 208
Omichand (Amichand, Amirchand)	I 164, 211	Oude Bangalow	II 321
Omichand-Deepchand	V 173	Oudum (Up Raj)	III 239
Ompah	I 163	Gudh	III 9, 14, 105
O'Neill, Rev. Father	I 67	Gudh, Name of Waco of	III 103-4
Ongole	VI 34, 284, 286-87	Gudh Fronton	III 103
Ongole river	III 299	Gudley, Col.	II 209
Oonlak Island	III 144	Guttrac, Gen. Sir James, Bart.	II 79-81, III 8, 16, 25, 108, VI 30
Oonlak (Oonlakshika)	III 144	Guttrac Island	III 16
Oosung, Old	VI 313-14	Guttrac, Station, where exhibited in	III 379
Ootacamund	II 162, 303	Overbeck, Daniel	II 111, VI 327-28
Ooteparah	VIII 286	Overbeck, Daniel Anthony	VI 327-28
Ope, John	V 156	Overbeck, Gerhard Ewert	VI 378
Opium	III 363 et seq, V 9, VI 344, 351	Overbeck, Theodora Petronilla van	VI 378
Opium, Auctions of	I 124	Overland	VI 378
Opium, Sale of, at Chandernagore	II 178-79	Overland, Mr.	V 32
Opparow	III 291	Overland Route	IV 362
Orbuz, Joseph	VI 123	Overland Route, Originator of the	II 180
Ord & Knox, Messrs.	VIII 220	Owen, Col.	III 40, VI 25-40, 370
O'Reilly, Mrs. N. C.	II 345	Owen, Francis	VI 103
Orenburg	VI 315-16	Owen, Rev.	I 69
Oriental languages, Public Disputations		Owen, Mrs. C.	VII 220
and Declarations in, in the College		Owen, S. J.	VIII 130
of Fort William	VII 14	Owen Island	III 13



	Page		Page
Oxford	II. 14, 235	Pandua-Burdwan Expedition of the	
Oxford, St. John's College	VI. 377	C. H. S.	III. 326-40
Oxus river	VI. 314	Pangochi river	III. 11
Oym and Terminer	III. 34; VIII. 2	Panic Sunday	I. 181
Osoderam (Ajodhya)	VII. 30-32	Pandur	VI. 65
<b>P.</b>			
Pachet (Pasquet, Pachet, Patchet)	III. 256 et seq. V. 661	Panichy Fountain	I. 186
Paddy, John	VI. 108	Panipat (Ponniput)	II. 215
Padet, Mons.	VI. 22, 24, 25, 27, 358	Panjimari Waterfall	II. 302
Padet, G.	VI. 358	Pannoon, Mons.	VI. 21
Padilla, Sergeant-Major Francis	VII. 148	Papa, Mons.	VI. 21
Padma, The	VII. 209	Panton, George	VI. 94
Padregan (Padrigan)	III. 9	Papin, Eve. Gervais	VII. 131; 141
Padroada Controversy, The	II. 345		VIII. 169
Padsha Couli Cawn	VIII. 215	Paraberru, Vincent	VI. 259
Padmashukra, Raja	VII. 67	Paracela Hill	V. 6
Page, John	VI. 108	Pardevant, Mons.	VI. 261-62
Page, William	II. 335, 338	Parrell	II. 19, 42, 45, 131-33, 137
Pages, L.	VII. 154	Parental Academy	II. 250
Paget, Mons.	VI. 159	Parigot	VII. 60
Paget, Sir Edward	III. 254	Parigot, Thomas	VI. 122
Paglia Dewan	II. 442	Paris	II. 215, 239-40; VI. 218; VII. 125, 141, 158
Pagoda, The Black	V. 7	Paris, Treaty of	II. 390
Pakpara	V. 240	Parisin, Prince	II. 381
Paitowa, Raja	VIII. 163	Park Street, Burial ground in	III. 131
Palaman	III. 13	Parker, A. J.	I. 153
Palanquin	II. 313, 536	Parker, Alfred	I. 131, 132
Palas (Poles) Islands	VII. 148	Parker, Henry Meredith	I. 29, 57-59, 194
Palapa	VII. 143		II. 167, 171, 319; III. 6
Palas tree	II. 182	Parker, Hugh	VI. 75
Palenhang	V. 45; VI. 309	Parker, John	II. 280, 381-83
Palermo	VII. 145	Parker, William	VIII. 28-29
Palimbung	V. 15	Parkes, Fanny	II. 167, 187
Palio, Lieut.-Col. G. W.	I. 4; II. 529	Parkes, Capt. James	VI. 146
Pallaides, Captain Hamilton's	I. 100, 159	Parkinson, Miss Ella	IV. 303
Palk, Mrs. Lucia	VI. 121	Parks, Capt. Richard	V. 46
Palk, Robert	III. 42, 363; IV. 406; V. 145, 304; VI. 121, 273	Parks, William	VI. 95
Palk, Sir Robert	III. 363; VIII. 121	Paribby, Lieut.-Col. James	II. 98
Palki bearers	II. 529	Paribby, Capt. Samuel	II. 380, 519
Palmer, Capt.	III. 38	Parliament	II. 37, 39, 131, 179
Palmer, Mr.	VI. 18	Paraskan Tang-pigko	V. 45
Palmer, Mr. (engineer)	III. 11, 14	Paro, S.	II. 315, 338
Palmer, Capt. C. H.	VII. 169	Paropamisus	II. 48
Palmer, Charles	VII. 164	Parr, Capt.	V. 391, 400
Palmer, Edward Henry	VI. 174	Parry, Mrs. Eleanor	VI. 103, 110
Palmer, F.	I. 189	Parry, Mrs. Ella	IV. 497
Palmer, H.	V. 301	Parry, Lieut. R. E.	IV. 418
Palmer, Capt. Henry	VIII. 200	Parry, Rev. William	IV. 490; VI. 103, 110
Palmer, John	I. 15; V. 254; VI. 55, 94; VII. 222	Parson, Mr.	II. 98
Palmer & Co.	V. 254	Parsons, John	VI. 110
Palmerganj	III. 7, 11, 14	Parthagarh	III. 201
Palmerston, Viscount	VI. 317	Parthenio (Greek priest)	I. 185; IV. 631
Palmyra Point	V. 38	Partington, William	VI. 117
Palta (Fulta)	III. 158; VIII. 57, 178	Partridge, William	VI. 123
Palton, Capt. H. R.	VIII. 212	Parvati	VI. 65; VII. 65, 66
Pamandan	VI. 363-64	Pasley, Mr.	VI. 107
Panchananda Biswas	VII. 193	Pasley, Charles	III. 43
Panchdownah	VI. 222	Pasmore, Col.	II. 43
Pander	VII. 70	Patal Ganga spring	VII. 60
Pandolpho, Roque	II. 328, 334	Pataliputra (Buddhist Patna)	VI. 59
Pandraja	II. 434	Patane	III. 18
Pandua (Pundooah)	II. 57, 102, 288, 431-338, 511; III. 24; VIII. 124	Pataneane	II. 52, 54
		Pater, Ensign John	VI. 96
		Pathani	II. 73; III. 20
		Patiala, Koor Sahib of	II. 177
		Patient, Calob	VI. 116
		Patilba	IV. 416
		Patkabari	VI. 374

	Page.		Page.
Patna (Patnam, Patallputra, Patonua, Putana, Patana)...	I. 195-201; II. 47, 49, 51, 53, 54, 64, 212, 218, 239, 364-65, 380-83, 417, 480, 475, 510, 541; III. 23, 39, 30, 38; IV. 601, V. 509-10; VI. 96, 102, 129, 134, 159, 174-75, 228, 243-56, 374-75; VII. 87, 88, 184, 229; VIII. 40, 115, 118, 153	Pearce, Col. Thomas Deane	I. 80; II. 305-25, 377, 459-519; III. 65-72, 76, 78, 83-86, 88-90, 92, 93, 96, 277; V. 107; VI. 33, 46, 266, 296; VII. 238; VIII. 141
"Parna Case" ...	III. 35	Pearse, Col. Thomas Deane, Epitaph	on the tomb of ... VII. 159
Paton, Miss ...	II. 266	Pearse, Col. Thomas Deane, Inscription	on a column at Dom Dum to the memory of ... VII. 130
Paton, Francis B. ...	I. 127, 131	"Pearse, Memoir of Colonel Deane" ...	III. 65-99, 284, 307; IV. 519-32; VII. 101-30
Paton, Lieut. J. F. ...	II. 146	Pearse, Thomas Deane Mahummad ...	VII. 116
Paton, William ...	VI. 136	Pearson, Capt. ...	III. 97, 296
Patonillet, Rev. ...	VI. 216	Pearson, John ...	VII. 195
Patrice (a slave) ...	VI. 264	Pearson, Mrs. Sarah ...	VI. 108
Patta (lease) ...	VII. 172	Pearson, Thomas ...	IV. 494; V. 61
Pattana salt ...	III. 110	Peat, Miss ...	III. 364
Patterson, Capt. ...	III. 229	Peat, Samuel ...	IV. 511; V. 146
Patterson, Charles ...	VII. 7	Peckall, Paul William ...	VII. 7
Patterson, John David ...	III. 52, 53	Peck, Mary ...	V. 49
Patti, Adeline ...	III. 204, 249	Peckel ...	II. 231
Patti, Carlotta ...	III. 204	Pocket, Capt. and Mrs. ...	II. 266
Pattison, Gen. ...	VI. 267; VII. 102, 107, 120	Pecknell, Stephen ...	VI. 112
Pattison, Mr. ...	VI. 267	Peddapora ...	III. 290, 296; VI. 290, 293
Pattison, Gen. James ...	II. 305-6, 459, 464	Peel, Sir Lawrence, Chief Justice of Bengal ...	I. 25; III. 134
Pattle, Adeline Edward ...	I. 27-29, 100	Peel, Sir Robert ...	II. 166
Pattle, James ...	I. 26-29, 100; III. 350; VI. 164	Peel, Capt. Sir William ...	I. 85; III. 8
Pattle, Thomas ...	I. 160; IV. 510	Peer Ali ...	VII. 194
Pattle, The Mirror ...	I. 26-29	Peer Khan ...	V. 439
Pattom, Cadet David ...	VI. 417	Peger, Capt. Peter ...	IV. 490
Pattom, Capt. Robert ...	IV. 499	Pegi ...	II. 52; III. 120; IV. 456; V. 7, 27; VI. 206, 216; VII. 139
Pabuli ...	II. 74	Pearce (Pearse) ...	III. 274; V. 201
Pan ...	VII. 141	Pearce, Ella ...	VIII. 188
Pangh, James ...	VI. 108	Pearce, J. ...	VII. 40, 57
Paul ...	VI. 258	Pekin ...	III. 284; V. 210; VII. 158; VIII. 180
Paul, Ann ...	VII. 108	Polisson, Rev. John Francis ...	VII. 139
Paul, Sir George Charles ...	V. 391	Pollard, Romain ...	VI. 257
Paul, Miss Joan ...	IV. 511	Pelle, Madame ...	II. 106
Paul, Peter J. ...	III. 511	Pelon, Mons. ...	VI. 358
Paul, T. J. ...	V. 391	Peltier, Mons. ...	VI. 21, 24, 26, 329
Pann box ...	II. 98	Pemberton, Dr. Henry ...	II. 1
Pavia Murro, Vicarunt de ...	VI. 222	Pemberton, Richard Boileau ...	II. 98
Pawmhor ...	VI. 18	Pemble, Major ...	VI. 130
Pawson, Maria ...	VII. 171	Pemionchi Monastery ...	II. 444
Pawson, William ...	VII. 171	Pen, William ...	VI. 123
Paxton, W. ...	V. 4, 33	Penang ...	V. 27; VI. 121, 173
Paxton, W. M. ...	V. 27	Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Co. ...	II. 172; III. 184
Payne, C. F. ...	II. 176	Penneck, Catharine ...	VII. 164
Payne, Rev. J. E. ...	VI. 55	Penning, Mr. ...	VIII. 118
Payne, John ...	VIII. 116	Pennington, Col. ...	II. 266
Paynter, Miss Rose (Lady Graves Sawle) ...	IV. 639	Penny, Major-Gen. G. R. ...	V. 311
Peach, Col. Joseph ...	III. 294, 298; IV. 496	Penny, Capt. Robert ...	VII. 164
Peacock, Mr. ...	II. 24	Pennyng, Major Thomas ...	IV. 418
Peacock, Miss Ann ...	IV. 509	Peno ...	II. 293
Peacock, Sir Barnes ...	II. 60; III. 135	Pepegani ...	III. 7, 14
Peacock, Mrs. Christine ...	V. 321	Perac ...	III. 324; IV. 595
Peacock, Miss Mary ...	VI. 124	Perambulators, Remarks on ...	VII. 120
Peal, Rev. P. ...	II. 543	Percival, John ...	VI. 98
Pearce, Miss Ann ...	IV. 492	Perck, John ...	VI. 99
Pearce, John ...	III. 194	Pereira (Perreira), Capt. ...	I. 94
Pearkes (Purkes), Mrs. Judith (née Lucas) ...	VI. 110	Pereira, Widow Joana ...	VI. 258
Pearkes, Paul Richard ...	I. 105	Pereira, Widow Joaquim ...	VI. 21, 23
Pearse, Col. Hugh W., D. S. O. ...	VII. 238; VIII. 141	Perez, Francis ...	VI. 75-76
Pearse, Rebecca Deane ...	VII. 238	Perestrelo, Manoel Mesquita de ...	II. 326
Pearse, Rebecca Swanton ...	VII. 238	Perfect, Rev. H. ...	VIII. 210
Pearse, Thomas ...	VII. 238		



	Page.		Page.
Perrin	II. 222	Piggis, Jerome	II. 345, 355, 373
Perrineux	VI. 217	Pickering	I. 197
Perrin	II. 166; III. 7, 13	Pickman, Charles	VII. 179
Perrin, Paul Peter	V. 136	Piddington, Henry	II. 356, 373
Perrin, William	IV. 287	Pierard, Francis	VI. 157
Perrinelli	VI. 38	Pierre, Ann Ann	VIII. 207
Perrillat, Gen.	VI. 316	Pierre, James	II. 157
Perring, D.	IV. 446	Pierre, Lieut. John	VI. 108
Perring's Point	II. 387	Pierre, Louis	II. 157
Perris, S. A.	II. 130, 151, 261, 263	Pigot, George, <i>Baron, Governor of Fort</i>	
Perrins, Rev. D. D.	VIII. 52	<i>St. George</i> I. 52; II. 466; IV. 93; VI. 6, 189	
Perris, Sergeant Ebenezer	VI. 120	Pigot, Admiral Hugh	II. 327
Perry, Miss	I. 22, 136, 169, 203; II. 113, 262	Pigot, Charles Edward	VI. 79-81, 326, 333
Perry, Ensign John	II. 362	Pikeparah (Pykparah)	II. 163
Perry, 1st Lieut. Richard	II. 364	Picher, Mr.	II. 268
Perris, I. 196; II. 50, 60, 64-65, 165-66	VII. 130	Pilman, Isaac	V. 349
Perris, Consul-General of	II. 529	Pillahi	III. 204
Perris, The	VI. 301-2, 307-8	Pillai, J. J.	V. 141
Perris, Col.	VI. 302	Pilots of the Ganges, French	IV. 424
Pettapore	III. 228	Pilon, Mons.	VI. 21, 23, 25, 27-28
Pettigrew, Mrs.	VIII. 126	Pinnata, Rev. Nicholas	VI. 220
Pettigrew	III. 14	Pius, R. E.	V. 316
Pethica	II. 236	Pingree, Rose Caesar	IV. 522
Possion, Hannum Bernardes	VI. 334	Pinhoiro, Rev. Dan Jom, <i>Bishop of Siam</i>	
Potter, Mrs. Ann	VI. 118	<i>Thom</i>	II. 341
Potter, Henry	VI. 117	Pinky, Andrew	VI. 97
Potter, William	VI. 101	Pinnace, Andrew	VI. 114
Potterhoff	II. 133	Pisampundi (Panyyendo)	VI. 200, 216
Potter, W.	IV. 507; V. 25, 26	Pinnis, John	V. 126
Potterson, Capt. Hamilton	VI. 118	Pinto, Jose Roex	VI. 316, 320
Potter, Capt.	VI. 6	Pioneer Mills	V. 277
Potter, Capt. E. W., R.N.	I. 70, 81, 152; II. 102; III. 138	Pipley (Pipullye)	II. 212, 382-83; V. 41
Potter, Mr.	VII. 122	Pipi	VI. 206
Potter, J.	III. 43, 57; IV. 308	"Pips" pseud. (G. & W. M. Abbott)	II. 169
Potter and Oram, Messrs.	V. 43	Pie-Baharam Garden	III. 187
Potter, Mr.	II. 359	Pir Pahar (Mooghyr)	II. 301; VI. 47, 372; VII. 167
Pottigrew, Nell	VI. 101	Pir Pahar Graveyard	III. 196
Pottin, (H)	VI. 125	Pir Painti	IV. 635
Pottin, Mr.	VI. 34, 36, 180	Pir Pokhar	II. 433
Potzoni, Mr., <i>Roman Catholic Bishop of Agre</i>	II. 348	Pires, Capt. Antonio	VI. 75, 83, 326
Phalga (river)	VII. 77	Pires, Marcellina	VII. 223
"Phantom"	VI. 134	Pires, Jean Henri	II. 350, 376
Pharret, Sir Arthur Farves	I. 161	Pishin Valley	VI. 303
Phelps, Henry	IV. 404	Pishin (Pisha)	VIII. 178
Phelps, W. H.	I. 1, 160; II. 529; VIII. 142	Pison river	II. 47-48
Philadelphia	II. 129	Pitauher Gossain	VI. 219
Philatelic Society of India	I. 190	Pitavolde, Lord	II. 80
Philips, of Portugal	VI. 216	Pitt, Governor	VI. 101
Philippine Islands (I. 245; VII. 143; VIII. 55, 57)		Pitt, William	II. 239
Philips, David	V. 4	Pitta, William	II. 394
Philips, James	VI. 118	Pitta Point	III. 7, 9, 14
Phillips, Pilot John	VI. 120	Pishet, Louis	VII. 80
Phillips, Richard	IV. 493	Piyadasi, King	VII. 63
Phillips, William	III. 60	Plained, Bartholomew	I. 63, 67, 98, 102-4; V. 600, et seq; VI. 107-8; VIII. 26, 36
Phillipsburg, Lieut. of	VI. 268	Planchetella, <i>Barons of</i>	VIII. 23
Phillips, Mrs. Mary	VI. 95	Plance, Mr.	VI. 377
Phillips, Richard	VI. 100	Plancey I. 70, 84-86; III. 4, 77, 102, 103, 109, 118, 127, 130, 182, 191-94, 197, 200, 202-5, 208, 211, 216, 218-19, 244, 542; III. 68, 162; VI. 102, 138, 374; VIII. 121, 130, 184	
Phillips, Thomas	VI. 103	Plassey revisited	III. 540-41
Phillips, W. R.	VII. 137	Playdell, Charles Stafford	I. 80; II. 237; III. 393; IV. 486, 634; V. 117, 120, 143, 205, 327; VI. 154
"Philosophie leconne" (St. Martin)	II. 90	Playdell, Thomas	VI. 154
Philpot, Philip	VI. 106	Playfair, W. D.	II. 291
Philpott, Mr.	VIII. 121		
Phipps, Capt. P.	II. 146		
Phipps, Thomas	VI. 53		
Phoria	III. 34		
Phulkarna	III. 244		

	Page.		Page.
Pliny	I. 163; II. 47; III. 23, 23	Portugal, Portuguese...	II. 8, 63, 82, 106, 141, 243, 283, 382-84; VII. 132
Plowden	VI. 182	Portugal, Grand Almoner of	VI. 201
Plowden, Arthur	II. 160	Portugal, King of	VI. 201, 332-33
Plowden, Miss Chicheley (Mrs. Wheeler)	VI. 182	Portuguese, The	III. 18, 19
Plowden, Cornwallis	II. 160	Portuguese at Macao	VI. 69 et seq.
Plowden, Henry	VII. 166	Portuguese Slave Trade	VI. 107
Plowden, Matilda	II. 160	Possy, Rev. Pfr. Nicholas	II. 135
Plowden, Pauline	II. 160	Post Office Records	V. 222
Plowden, Richard Chicheley	II. 365-66; VII. 7	Postage of Newspapers	VII. 69
Plowman, Henry	IV. 493; VI. 109	Potalaka Cavern	VI. 174
Plowman, Mrs. Mary	VI. 104	Pote, Mr., of Elton	VI. 176
Pochin, Joseph	VI. 113	Pote, Benjamin	VI. 176
Poirer, St. Lucia	II. 326	Pote, Charles	V. 375
Polla	II. 363	Pote, Edward	VI. 176
Pollard, Capt.	VI. 383	Pote, Edward Ephraim	VI. 176, 177-78
Pollard, Major	VIII. 151	Pote, Harriet	VI. 176
Pollard, Col. Antoine Louis Henri	VI. 174-75	Pote, James	VI. 176
Pollard, Madame la Chanoinesse de	VI. 176	Pote, Robert	VI. 176
Pollard, Paul Philippe	VI. 176	Pote, Thomas	VI. 176
Pollock, Sir George, Bart.	VI. 89	Potom, John	II. 339
"Pollock, Peter"	III. 56	Pott, Robert Percival	VII. 234
Pollons, The	VI. 37, 282	Pottinger, Major Edward	VI. 89
Pollymore	VI. 270	Potts, George	VI. 114
Pondret, Edward	VI. 399	Powder Mills	III. 45
Pomfret, Mrs. Eliza	VI. 399	Powell, Col.	II. 165
Pommet, Lucie	VI. 104	Powell, Edward Ephraim	III. 366; V. 375
Pondamille	VI. 27	Powell, Philip	V. 375
Pondicherry (Pondichery)	II. 281, 345-46, 348, 370, 392, 421, 471; III. 102-103; IV. 424, 481; V. 8, 23; VI. 38, 97, 171, 188, 191, 193, 219, 216, 218, 220, 264; VII. 83, 130, 134	Powell, Miss Rosilla	IV. 507
Poon, Rev. Fere	II. 243	Powers, Capt. M.	II. 443
Poon, Rev. Fere	II. 243	Powers, Samuel	V. 376
Poon, Rev. Fere	II. 243	Powles	VII. 63
Poon, Rev. Fere	II. 243	Powney, Catherine Ann	VII. 167
Poon, Rev. Fere	II. 243	Powney, Charlotte	VII. 171
Poon, Rev. Fere	II. 243	Poynting, Thomas	V. 9
Poon, Rev. Fere	II. 243	Prandi, Elias de	II. 53
Poon, Rev. Fere	II. 243	Prang, Bodhi	VII. 77
Poon, Rev. Fere	II. 243	Prandi, Fortunato	VIII. 53
Poon, Rev. Fere	II. 243	Prand, Halder	II. 71
Poon, Rev. Fere	II. 243	Prasanna Kumar Sarbadhikari	VIII. 203
Poon, Rev. Fere	II. 243	Prat, Rev. S. F.	VI. 216
Poon, Rev. Fere	II. 243	Pratapchandra Ghose	II. 260
Poon, Rev. Fere	II. 243	Pratapaditya, Raja	II. 260, V. 375
Poon, Rev. Fere	II. 243	Pratt, Mr.	II. 93
Poon, Rev. Fere	II. 243	Prayson, A.	V. 4
Poon, Rev. Fere	II. 243	Preonath Mukerji	VIII. 123
Poon, Rev. Fere	II. 243	Presidency Jail, Calcutta	II. 259
Poon, Rev. Fere	II. 243	Presidency Jail, Some records relating to the origin of the late	VIII. 64-82
Poon, Rev. Fere	II. 243	Prin, Hon. Company's	VII. 13
Poon, Rev. Fere	II. 243	Prin, Hon. Company's	II. 429
Poon, Rev. Fere	II. 243	Prin, Hon. Company's	IV. 603
Poon, Rev. Fere	II. 243	Prin, Hon. Company's	VI. 116
Poon, Rev. Fere	II. 243	Prin, Hon. Company's	III. 7, 8, 14
Poon, Rev. Fere	II. 243	Prin, Hon. Company's	VI. 61, VII. 69
Poon, Rev. Fere	II. 243	Prin, Hon. Company's	IV. 601
Poon, Rev. Fere	II. 243	Prin, Hon. Company's	II. 444
Poon, Rev. Fere	II. 243	Prin, Hon. Company's	III. 16
Poon, Rev. Fere	II. 243	Prin, Hon. Company's	VI. 112
Poon, Rev. Fere	II. 243	Prin, Hon. Company's	VII. 223
Poon, Rev. Fere	II. 243	Prin, Hon. Company's	III. 389
Poon, Rev. Fere	II. 243	Prin, Hon. Company's	V. 139
Poon, Rev. Fere	II. 243	Prin, Hon. Company's	II. 519; V. 6 et seq.; VI. 400-1
Poon, Rev. Fere	II. 243	Prin, Hon. Company's	II. 324 et seq.; 419
Poon, Rev. Fere	II. 243	Prin, Hon. Company's	III. 31
Poon, Rev. Fere	II. 243	Prin, Hon. Company's	VIII. 123
Poon, Rev. Fere	II. 243	Prin, Hon. Company's	VI. 104
Poon, Rev. Fere	II. 243	Prin, Hon. Company's	I. 196



	Page		Page
Prince, Miss Ann	IV. 301	Purneah Cemeteries	III. 194
Prince of Wales's Cup	II. 177	Purneah, Nalab of	VIII. 152
Pringle, Capt.	VII. 190	Purneah, Raja of	VII. 179
Pringle, Andrew	VII. 232	Purnel, Thomas	VIII. 25
Pringle, Christina	IV. 401	Purcoo, Mrs.	V. 252 et seq
Pringle, David	V. 164	Pursaria	II. 293, 363
Pringle, John	IV. 461, 485	Purusottampur	II. 293
Prinsep, Charles	VI. 165	Pura	III. 265
Prinsep, Dr. Charles Robert	III. 135, 311	Purva, Charles	VII. 122, 129
Prinsep, Henry Thoby	I. 26, 28; VIII. 92, 93	Purni teoures	II. 69
Prinsep, Sir Henry Thoby	I. 26, 184; III. 311, 403	Puttal Andy Taluk	VI. 135
Prinsep, James	III. 402; VII. 60, 63, 64	Pyari (Piari) Chand Mitra	III. 178; VIII. 167
Prinsep, John	III. 143, 358; V. 4; VI. 350; VIII. 80	Pyarimohan Das	V. 238
Prinsep's Ghat	II. 121-22	Pyre, W.	V. 202
Prior, Lieut.-Col. W.	II. 96, 97; 185, 361	Pyelich, Herbert	V. 327
Pritchard, C. J. A.	II. 211	Pyelich, Sarah	V. 327
Pritchard family	II. 148	Pyelich, Solomon	III. 52, 53
Privatizing	VI. 69-86	Pykes, Catherine	V. 327
*Proceedings of the Third Annual Meeting of the C. H. S.			
Procter, William	VI. 108	Q.	
Prodhot Kumar Tagore, Maharaja, Sir	VIII. 145	Quaderson, Dr. Edward	VI. 93
Proin, Miss Lucy	IV. 494	Quodda	III. 163-64; V. 25 et seq; VII. 131
Prossono Kumar Tagore	V. 315	Queen Charlotte's Sound	III. 143
Prusser, Richard	VI. 123	"Queen-field"	III. 8
Protheroe, Gen.	III. 8	Quentin, Rev. Peter	VII. 141
Protheroe, Gen.	III. 8	Quentin, Col.	IV. 607
Protheroe, George	VI. 101	Quilon (Kilwa Kinswani)	III. 378
Przewid (French Governor)	III. 264	Quilon	III. 378
Pseudostomum	II. 47	Quilta	VI. 303
Prohmy	I. 153; II. 48, 53; III. 18, 22, 23	Quinquepartite Indenture	I. 38
Public Instruction, General Committee of	II. 69, 71	Quinton (French prisoner)	VI. 97
Public Library Society, Calcutta	VI. 404	Quinton, James Wallace	II. 160
Public Works Department, Bengal	II. 229	Quiza	II. 72, 105
Puddapohar	II. 147	R.	
Paget, Mr.	VII. 85	Rahan, Mr.	VIII. 220
Paget (French pilot)	IV. 424; VI. 22, 24, 25-27, 31	Rahin, Begum	VIII. 146
Pagh, Capt. James	IV. 418	Radclyffe, Charles James	II. 154
Palgari	VI. 221	Radclyffe, Raymond A. G.	II. 154
Pallan, French Lieut.-Col.	VI. 32	Radclyffe, Robert C. E.	II. 154
Pallan, Rev. Lighthouse	VI. 377-78	Radhakant Banerjee	II. 58, 59
Pallu, Henry	VI. 160	Radha Charan Mitra	VIII. 5
Palo Pinang	VII. 159	Radha Charan Rai	II. 223; III. 29, 31
Palta	III. 155	Radhamohan Sarkar	VII. 195
Panna	VII. 65	Radhagore (Radnagore)	III. 247, 368; VI. 236, 238, 242
Pannawan	VI. 69	Ragdale, William	I. 196
Panchannand	VII. 55	Raghava (Ragooba, Rajoba)	II. 225, 236, 399, 405
Pandita, President of the College of	II. 162	Raghub Dutta	II. 74, 75, 490
Panj Percha	II. 75	Raghuji (Ragojee) Angria	II. 236
Panjab	II. 129; III. 9, 14	Raghuji Bhonsla	II. 237
Pankhas	II. 183	Raghuji (Ragonant) Row	II. 235-7; VI. 183
Pankhas in Hastings' Town House	II. 83	Ragooi	VI. 191
Par (town)	III. 9	Rahim Khan	III. 224; VII. 134
Paran Gir Gossain	II. 93, 94	Rahim Khan Ghazi	III. 24
Paras	II. 162	Rahim Shaik	VII. 198
Parasiam	II. 80	Rahman, Chowdhury Mowahidar	III. 411
Parich, George	V. 157	Rahu (dragon's head)	VII. 67
Parli (Poore)	I. 168; II. 250; III. 162	Rai Barelli	III. 201
Parling, Charles	IV. 510, 629; VI. 407	Rai Gokul Chandra Sinha Bahadur	IV. 612
Parling, Charles Hutchinson	VII. 169	Railway Company's premises	II. 94
Parling, John	VI. 214	Rainey, Henry James	I. 14, 173; II. 87-90
Parnachandra Mazumdar	II. 197, 202; III. 340; VI. 20	Rainey, J. H.	V. 231
Purneah	II. 210, 214; III. 194; VI. 157; VII. 81, 188; VII. 264	Rainier, Capt.	III. 63
		Raipore (Royppore)	III. 253
		Raja Bhudra	III. 24

	Page.		Page.
Raja Mohana ...	II 75	Ranaghat ...	II 192
"Raja Sitaram Ray" ...	V. 236-43	Ranbow, John ...	VI 100
Rajah Ali Khan, <i>Mutawalli</i> ...	II 67, 68	Ranbow, Mrs. Mary ...	VI 100
Rajagriha ...	VII 76	Randall, Rev. James ...	III 344
Rajapur ...	VI 374	Randall, Jno ...	IV 289
Rajaram Chowdry ...	VIII 123	Randall, Col. W. L. ...	III 44
Rajballabh, <i>Raja</i> ...	III 332; VIII 50	Raseegunge ...	II 143
Rajchander Dutt ...	V 378	Rangamatty ...	IV 630; VI 305, 310-13, 321, 322
Rajchandra Mukerji ...	VIII 286	Rangasut ...	III 72, 76
Rajendralala Mitra, <i>Raja</i> ...	III 187, 357; VIII 277	Rangoon ...	VII 139; VIII 180
Rajendranath Mukerji, <i>Sir</i> ...	VIII 142	Rangpur ...	II 214; VIII 115
Rajgir ...	VII 77	Rangreza Bazar (the dyer's quarter) ...	III 9
Raj Kishore Mukerji ...	VIII 285	Ranichak ...	II 363
Rajkissen Sen ...	V 324	Raniganj ...	I 182; V 261; VI 388
Rajkrishna Mukerji ...	VIII 276	Ranikhet ...	III 8
Rajmahal ...	I 173; II 102, 205, 399, 441; V 231; VI 142-43; 244; VII 81; VIII 122	Rani's tank ...	V 374
Rajmehal hills ...	III 23	Ranipulla Channel ...	II 143
Rajpur ...	II 117	Ranipulla Obelisk ...	II 143
Rajput population ...	II 143	Ranjit Rai's Tank ...	II 207
Rajputana ...	III 9	Ranjit Singh ...	VI 388
Rajputa, 17th ...	II 96	Ranjit Singh's White Generals ...	II 50
Rajshahi ...	II 213, 214; III 11; VI 134, 374; VIII 256	Ranken, <i>Lieut.</i> ...	II 201
Rajshahi, Madrasah at ...	II 71	Rankin, Capt. John ...	VI 236, 242
Ramte Mullik ...	VII 169	Rankin, <i>Lieut.</i> John ...	VI 236
Ramane (slave) ...	VI 261	Rankin, <i>Male Field Mahomed</i> ...	VI 117
Ramdhona Mukerji ...	VIII 285	Ranking, <i>Lt.-Col. G.</i> ...	I 13; II 35, 324; VII 1-29
Ramdhun Nyee ...	VII 194	Ranly, <i>Mons.</i> ...	VI 260
Ramdoolal Dey ...	II 120	Ranote, David ...	VIII 25, 28, 32, 36
Rameswarum ...	VI 218	Ranold, Jno ...	IV 486
Ramgarh (Rangur) ...	VI 235; VII 77, 168	Ransom, Mary ...	IV 486
Ramgarh, <i>Capt.</i> ...	VI 100	Ransome, J. ...	I 183
Ramgopal Ghose ...	III 177; VIII 256	Raper, <i>Ensign</i> ...	VI 253
Ramkanto Mukerji ...	VIII 285	Raper, Matthew ...	VI 71, 72-74
Ram Lochan Goss ...	III 133	Rarb ...	III 18
Ram Mohan Roy, <i>Raja</i> ...	II 80; VIII 232	Rarhiya Brahman ...	II 162
Ramnarain, <i>Governor of Patna</i> ...	VI 255; VII 178; VIII 48	Ras Behari Basu ...	VIII 276
Ram Nath Mundle's Temple ...	II 239	Rasman, John ...	VI 106
Ram Pandit, <i>Raja of Cuttack</i> ...	II 410-14; III 73, 75, 76, 88, 98; VI 183-84, 186, 194, 196	Raspar ...	VIII 178
Ram Rotton Tagore ...	III 40, 41	Rasulpur River ...	II 247
Ramanya Das ...	II 205	Ratan range ...	VII 77
Ramchandarpore ...	III 73, 90	Ratungir ...	III 15
Rame ...	II 50	Ratnasambhaha ...	VII 71
Rameswar Dutt ...	II 75-6	Rattray, <i>Capt.</i> ...	II 144
Rangaut ...	II 320	Rattray, <i>Mr.</i> ...	VII 207
Rangue ...	III 264	Rattray, Miss. Alice ...	II 356, 373
Ranjay ...	III 56	Rattray, Robert Haldane ...	II 356, 373; VI 54
Ramkinsunpore ...	III 76	Rattray, Col. T. ...	VI 387, 389
Rambagar ...	IV 416	Rauty, <i>Madame</i> ...	VI 29
Rampini, <i>Sir Robert Felton</i> ...	I 1-8, 154; II 114, 127, 161, 193, 197, 202, 208, 210, 339, 339-40	Rausch, <i>Mrs.</i> ...	VI 403
Rampini, <i>Lady</i> ...	II 193	Rauch, Daniel ...	III 368; IV 311, 639; VI 403
Ramagar (tank) ...	II 293; V 242	Rauch, John ...	III 368
Ramsay, Hon. Andrew ...	VI 141-42	Ravier, <i>Frangals</i> ...	II 333
Ramsay, <i>Capt. John</i> ...	VI 100	Ravier, Madame Joanne Nicole Valentine (née de Serpe) ...	II 335
Ramsay, Miss Margaret ...	VI 96	Ravly, <i>Madame</i> ...	IV 423
Ramsay, Thomas ...	VI 100	Rawalpindi ...	III 44; VI 388
Ramsay, <i>Maj. J.</i> ...	I 156	Rawlinson, <i>Sir Thomas</i> ...	III 283
Ramila ...	VII 77	Ray, A. K. ...	I 12, 75, 156, 159; VI 148, 150
"Ram Sharma" (Nabagopal Ghosh) ...	VIII 283	Ray, Chura Chandra, <i>Articles by</i> ...	VII 172-77
Ramtanu Lahiri ...	III 178	Raymond ...	III 208
Ramus, Henry ...	IV 507; V 147	Raymond, Miss K. ...	II 264; III 100
Ram Row ...	III 77	Rayner ...	II 88
		Rea, Albert ...	II 334
		Read, <i>Capt. David</i> ...	IV 205
		Read, Lt. Henry ...	VII 164
		Reed, John ...	VI 55
		Reade, <i>Captain Edward Frederick</i> ...	I 93, 94



	Page		Page
Reading ...	II. 305	Rennell, Major James ...	I. 163; II. 54; III. 39; IV. 499; V. 184; VI. 213, 221, 241; VII. 59
Reading, Nicholas ...	VI. 94	Rennin, James ...	VI. 116
Reskey, H. G. ...	II. 243-52; III. 194	Rennals, William ...	VI. 123
Resson, John ...	VI. 114	Renny, Alex. ...	VI. 121
Reay, Lord ...	I. 5; II. 535	Roo, Miles ...	VI. 329
Rebeiro, Anna ...	VII. 171	Ropense, Catharine ...	VI. 261
Rebeiro, Maria ...	VII. 171	Ropent, J. ...	VII. 25-26
Relukash (slave) ...	VI. 100	Residency, The Old Barhampton ...	II. 196
Recon ...	H. 50	Retriever Flutilla Co. ...	I. 169
Record Commission ...	VI. 409	Reuro, Mr. ...	II. 175
Records relating to the origin of the late Presidency Jail ...	VIII. 64-82	Revel, Henry ...	III. 11, 14, 196
Records relative to the Mayor's Court VIII. 1-39		Reveling, Captain ...	I. 117
Red Sea ...	II. 24, 28-29, 31; 34-5, 37, 42, 46, 133, 165, 239, 300-3	Reveling, Grave at ...	III. 7; 11, 12, 14
Redfern, Martha ...	VII. 169	Reveling, Grave at ...	III. 196
Redfern, J. ...	VI. 292	Reverend, Committee of ...	VI. 159, 242, 275
Redgrave, Samuel ...	III. 306	Revenue, Controlling Committee of ...	VI. 155
Redmond, Francis ...	VI. 100	The Rev. William Adam ...	VIII. 251-72
Reed, Mrs. Elizabeth ...	VI. 102	Ravett, Robert ...	VI. 110
Reed, James ...	VI. 118	"Reviews and Notices" ...	III. 317-25
Reed, John ...	V. 200; VI. 106, 108	Rex as Hicky ...	III. 53
Reed, John, Chief of Chittagong ...	VI. 108, 111, 133	Rex as Woodfall ...	III. 51
Reed, John (son of John Reed, Chief of Chittagong) ...	VI. 113	Reynold, Robert ...	VII. 173
Reed, Peter ...	IV. 624; VI. 105	Reynol ...	II. 335
Revera, James ...	VII. 170	Reynold, Gen. Taylor ...	VI. 359
Regiments—		Reynolds, Christians ...	V. 159
Calcutta Militia ...	II. 108	Reynolds, J. G. ...	VI. 391
8th Light Dragoons ...	II. 163	Reynolds, John ...	V. 139
15th (King's) Hussars ...	II. 154	Reynolds, Sir Joshua ...	II. 10, 183, 241; III. 348; V. 337, 371
5th Bengal Cavalry ...	II. 160	Rho ...	V. 9 et seq.
5th R. I. Lancers ...	II. 154	Rho Hadjee, King ...	V. 15 et seq.
33rd Regiment ...	II. 27, 163	Rho, J. ...	VI. 22, 24, 26-28, 31
1st Life Guards ...	II. 154	Rhodes, Rev. Bernard ...	VII. 129
1st Royal Dragoon Guards ...	II. 154	Rhys-Idwys, T. W. ...	VII. 77
1st Royal Surrey ...	II. 158	Ribeiro, L. V. de A. ...	VIII. 178
40th Native Infantry ...	II. 143	Rice, Mr. ...	VI. 373
H. M. 8th Light Dragoons ...	II. 163	Rice Spring ...	II. 132
Presidency Volunteer Reserve ...	II. 243	Rich, Esq. James ...	VI. 108
7th Bengal Native Infantry ...	II. 160	Rich, John ...	VI. 110
3rd Bengal Native Infantry ...	II. 158	Richard, Miss Elizabeth ...	VI. 114
15th Rajputs ...	II. 98, 184	Richards, Capt. W. ...	V. 6, 43, 43
Regulation XIX, 1810 ...	II. 68	Richards, Vincent ...	V. 313
Reichardt, Rev. Theophilus ...	VIII. 248	Richardson, Major David Lester ...	II. 71; VIII. 100, 255, 295
Reid, Esq. Edward ...	VI. 103	Richardson, George ...	V. 268
Reid, George ...	II. 336	Richardson, Hower ...	IV. 510
Reid, Robert ...	VII. 205	Richardson, Capt. J. D. ...	V. 12, 21 et seq.
Reinbolt, Hanoverian Lieut.-Col. ...	VI. 39	Richardson, Jno. ...	II. 418
Reincke, T. ...	II. 113-4	Richardson, Pelham ...	II. 187
Reinhardt, Walter ("Sumru") ...	III. 103; IV. 414; VI. 129; VIII. 154	Richardson, Captain R. N. ...	II. 470
Reinhardt, William ...	II. 363	Richardson, W. ...	IV. 387, 499
Renaldi (artist) ...	III. 107	Richfoot, Henry ...	VI. 105
Rennell, Alex. ...	VI. 158, 368, 369	Richfoot, William ...	VI. 104
Rennell, Christian ...	II. 343, 355-6, 414	Richpang ...	II. 443
Rennell, Madame M.-J.-F.-X. ...	VIII. 170	Richetta, J. W. ...	V. 221, 376
Rennell, Marie Jeanne Xavier ...	II. 355	Rider, Frances Jane ...	IV. 487; V. 159
Rennell, Chevalier Pierre Mathieu ...	II. 334, 359, 354, 373-4, 377, 399	Rider, J. ...	V. 201
Rennell, Chevalier du St. Germain, Pierre Mathieu ...	II. 345, 353-56, 414	Rider, Jacob ...	III. 53; IV. 497; V. 146; VII. 166
Rennell family ...	IV. 618-23	Rider, John ...	III. 53
Rennell de St. Germain, Mons. ...	IV. 433	Rider (Ryder), William ...	III. 487; IV. 486; V. 157
Roneyenkamp, Dick ...	VI. 328, 330	Ridge, Edward ...	V. 138; VIII. 29
Renil, Balthazar ...	VII. 174	Ridley, Catherine ...	IV. 492
Renn, John ...	I. 196	Ridley, H. B. ...	II. 453
		Ridley, J. ...	V. 201
		Ridley, Mrs. Thomas ...	VI. 114

	Page		Page
Rierveld, Cornelius	II. 111	Roads, Streets, Squares etc.—	
Rigby, Mrs.	VI. 400	Government Place	II. 179, 243
Rigby, Edward	VI. 400	Grand Trunk Road	II. 112, 291
Riley, Francis	VI. 114	Harrington Street	II. 115
Ringram, Capt.	VI. 98	Hastings Street	II. 85, 183, 215
Rio	V. 9, 12	Holy Street	II. 130
Rio, Joseph	VII. 53, 95	Hughli-Dhannikhal Road	II. 116
Ripa, Giuseppino	VIII. 52	Hughli-Polha Road	II. 116
Ripa, The Abbate D. Matteo, in Calcutta		Hongerford Street	II. 161
in 1769	VIII. 52-63, 166-80	Kharakpur-Jamui Road	II. 302
Ripart, Hans	VI. 31	Kyd Street	II. 114, 185
Rishikund	II. 302	Lal Bazar	II. 95, 178
Rishra	I. 133; III. 10	Leadenhall Street (London)	II. 43, 45
Rishton, Robert	III. 49	Long Row	II. 8
Risley, Sir Herbert	I. 189	Lyon's Range	II. 178
Ritchie, Lady Ann (née Thackeray)	VI. 300, 405; VIII. 115	Madge's Lane	II. 130, 328
Ritchie, J. G.	II. 176	Mango Lane	II. 173
Ritchie, John	III. 134	Mayspur-Khanakul Road	II. 397
Ritchie, Richard Thackeray Willoughby	III. 137	Middleton Row	II. 162
Ritchie, Richmond Thackeray	III. 137	Middleton Street	II. 115, 162
Ritchie, William	III. 134-37, 311	Midnapur-Burdwan Road	II. 397
		Mission Row	II. 95
Ritchie Price	III. 146	Monghyr-Patna Road	II. 303
Ritchie, Stewart & Co.	VI. 311-12	Motilal Sij Street	III. 2
Ritchie's Archipelago	III. 8	Mott's Lane	IV. 504; V. 54
Riverstown	II. 158	Murshidabad-Monghyr Road	II. 341
Rivett, James	III. 389	Old Benares Road	II. 291, 393
Rivett-Carnac	III. 388	Old Court House Street	II. 168
Rivington, Rev. Luke	I. 67	Old Nagpur Road	II. 291
Roach, Daniel	V. 147	Old Post Office Street	II. 216
Roach, George	III. 52	Park Street	II. 114, 173-74, 185, 260, 497
Roach, Lieut. James	VI. 402-3	Quai Duplax (Chandernagore)	II. 245
Roach, Swigge John Robert	II. 365	Regent's Street (London)	II. 113
Roads, Streets, Squares etc.—		Respondentia	II. 268
Amburst Street	II. 145	Rope Walk (Mission Row)	II. 95
Avenue d'Orléans (Chandernagore)	II. 378	Royd Street	II. 260
Bala Mahak Lane	II. 101	Rue Alle de St. Louis (Chandernagore)	II. 344
Baretto's Lane	II. 367	Rue Carnot (Chandernagore)	II. 343
Beotnick Street	II. 221, 353	Rue Claud Martin (Chandernagore)	II. 375
Bow Bazar Street	II. 2, 145, 164, 329	Rue Deslanyes de Richmond (Chandernagore)	II. 343
British Indian Street	II. 397	Rue des Grand Escaliers du bord du Gange (Chandernagore)	II. 343, 353
Calcutta-Murshidabad Road	II. 116	Rue de Paris	II. 344
Carnot Street	II. 115, 127, 161	Rue Neuve	II. 344
Cannon Row (London)	II. 43, 45	Russapala Road	II. 157
Chhatawallah Gully	II. 367	Speke Street	II. 161-62
China Bazar	II. 270	Strand Road	II. 122-23, 368
Chitpore Road	II. 58	Sudder Street	II. 114, 162
Chowringhee	II. 114-15, 152, 162-63, 179, 185, 368, 380	Theatre Road	II. 57, 115, 179, 182
Church Street	II. 216	Waterloo Street	II. 170
Circular Garden Reach Road	II. 221	Wellington Street	II. 368
Circular Road, Lower	II. 100, 148, 161	Weston Street	II. 111
Circular Road, Upper	II. 156, 190	Robert, Madame	II. 39
Clive Street	II. 186	Robert, Mr. (French astronomer)	III. 105
Cosillollah	II. 221, 533	Robert, Arthur Remington	II. 156
Dalhousie Square	II. 533	Robert III. King of Scotland	II. 357
Dhaniakhali Road	II. 117	Robertson, James	VI. 107
Dharmtala	II. 145, 148, 168, 178-79, 310, 519	Robertson, Mary	VII. 166
Diamond Harbour Road	II. 259	Roberts (Persian translator)	I. 48
Dum-Dum Road	II. 243	Roberts, Francis	VII. 196
Esplanade Row	II. 114, 525-27	Roberts of Kandahar, Pretoria and Waterford, Frederick Sligh, First Earl	I. 83; III. 108; V. 212
Fairlie Place	II. 11	Roberts, G.	V. 4
Free School Street	II. 173, 250	Roberts, Henry	V. 323
Fyzabad Road	II. 279	Roberts, John Blessington	I. 117; V. 317
Ganga-Sagampur Road	II. 303		
Gas Street	II. 2		



	Page.		Page.
Roberts, Miss Letitia	IV. 431	Romabouri (Romaspirt) Sanyala	VII. 137
Roberts, Esq. Robert	II. 367	Romano	VI. 358
Roberts, W.	III. 14	Roman Catholic Church, Chinsura	III. 200
Robertson, Capt.	III. 14	Rome	III. 171 et seq. VI. 21, 219; VII. 132; VIII. 23, 180
Robertson, Alex.	VI. 123	Rome, English Cemetery	III. 171
Robertson, Archibald, Jr. & Sr.	VI. 123	Rome, The Ghetto	III. 173
Robertson, John	VI. 123	Rome, Monte Palatin	III. 173
Robertson, Miss Margaret	IV. 491	Romney	III. 348
Robertson, Mrs. Mary	VI. 124	Romney, George	II. 18
Robertson, Robert	IV. 501	Ronald, R. E.	VII. 227
Robertstown	II. 168	Rouven	VII. 39
Robins, Benjamin	II. 385-87	Rook, Robert	VI. 110
Robinson, Mr.	II. 231-34	Rook, Thomas	VI. 115
Robinson, Crabbe	III. 170	Rooke, George	IV. 465; VII. 35
Robinson, Daniel	VI. 123	Rooke, William	V. 201
Robinson, Sir E. W.	V. 230; VIII. 140	Roopehand Ghose	II. 58
Robinson, Capt. Edward	VIII. 312	Rope, John	VI. 125
Robinson, Miss Emmeline (Mrs. Bland)	III. 375	Rope Walk	VIII. 117
Robinson, John	III. 366; VI. 95	Roper, Harrison	VI. 110
Robinson, Rev. Robert	V. 313; VI. 30	Roper, Joseph	VI. 117
Robinson, Rev. Thomas	I. 67	Roper, Matthew	III. 143
Robinson, William	III. 193, 375; VI. 119	Rose, Miss	VII. 166
Robinson & Co.	V. 162	Rose, Rev.	VI. 405
Robinson, C. K.	V. 319	Rose, Capt. Alexander	VI. 112
Robins, Charles Knowles	I. 67	Rose, Sir Hugh	III. 46
Roch, Edward	VI. 121	Ross, James	I. 133
Rocha, Ambrose	III. 39, 40	Rosier (Roselace), Peter	VIII. 177
Rocha, Capt. James	II. 506-8	Rosenthal and De Lansfeld, Baroness (Lola Montez)	I. 136
Rocha, John	VI. 92	Roswell, J.	V. 201
Rocha, Miss Mary (afterwards Mrs. Lemaistre)	II. 507	Ross, Col.	II. 428; VII. 103
Rochester	VI. 206	Ross, Dutch Governor of Chinsura	III. 300
Rochford, Ann	VII. 167	Ross, A.	VIII. 270
Rochford, Diana	IV. 500	Ross, Miss Ann	VI. 107
Rochun-al-Dowlah	VIII. 164	Ross, E. Denison	III. 176, 328; VIII. 143
Rochford, George	VI. 123	Ross, Isabella	VI. 105
Rochhill	VI. 59; VIII. 70	Ross, James	IV. 500; V. 146
Rodda, (Portuguese) Admiral	II. 260	Ross, Mary	VI. 105
Rodrigues, Jean	VI. 22, 25-26, 31	Ross, Diocese of	II. 183
Rodger, Mrs. Sarah	VI. 124	Ross Island	III. 7, 16
Rodgers, Captain	I. 117	Rosetti, William	II. 370
Rodgers, Mr.	VI. 126	Rostan, Madame	VI. 29
Rodwell and Martin	V. 234	Rotes	VI. 251, 253
Roe, Nicholas	II. 178	Rotation Government	I. 36, 37
Roeback, Abr.	VI. 79-81, 226, 315	Rothman, Charles	III. 158
Roe, E.	VIII. 295	Rotten, Arabella	VII. 170
Roff, William	VI. 100, 104	Rotten, Mary	VII. 169
Roge (slave)	VI. 262	Rotton Monck	III. 364
Rogers, Mr.	VI. 98	Rougeois	VII. 162
Rogers, A.	V. 33	Ross, William Boughton	II. 473; IV. 310; VIII. 4
Rogers, C. Harry	III. 411	Roussac, L. Calva	VI. 318, 320
Rogers, Charles	V. 200; VI. 210	Roussac, L'Abbe	VI. 356
Rogers, George	VI. 78, 81, 326, 339	Roussac, J.	II. 333
Rogers, Joseph Pigott	II. 159	Roussel, Col.	II. 6, 117
Rogers, Simon	VI. 116	Ross, Sarah	VII. 109
Rogers, Capt. T. E.	II. 60	Rowland, Capt. Francis	IV. 489; V. 323; VI. 95
Roghudeb Rai	II. 70	Roxby, Henry	III. 283
Roguesant Guzindar	III. 247	Ray, P. L.	II. 520
Rohilla War	VII. 81	Roy, Royan	I. 48
Rohilla War, First	VI. 127, 387	Roy, Simao Orango	VI. 323
Rohillas	II. 231, 321, 429	Royal Artillery Mus. Woolwich	VIII. 141
Rola, Mrs.	III. 364	Royal Company, The	VII. 142
Roland, Madame	II. 340	Royal Indian Marine	III. 9
Rolle, Rev. J.	VI. 88	Royal Military Orphanage, Kidderpore	II. 94, 95; III. 141
Rollo, William	II. 147		
Rolster	III. 66		

	Page		Page
Royal Munster Fusiliers	V. 163	Sadey Beg	VII. 37
Royal Society	VI. 279; VII. 111	Sadiya	III. 374
Royd, Sir John	II. 260, 328	Sadoolah Khan, <i>Vizier</i>	II. 212
Rosa	VI. 258	"Sadyk Dost"	II. 129
Rosa, Simao de Arango	VI. 334	Sagar Island	III. 12
Rozario, Ann de	IV. 488	Sage, Isaac	V. 201
Rozario, Antonio de	IV. 488, 494	Sahn Jukai	II. 436
Rozario, Betty de	IV. 486	Sahabunge	II. 456-57; VI. 48
Rozario, Catherine	IV. 501, 507	Saidabad (Sidesbaude, Syedabad)	II. 195, 393
Rozario, Domingos de	IV. 486	Saidpur	II. 65-7
Rozario, Johanna de	IV. 486	Said-ul-din Ahmad Khan, <i>Mirza</i>	II. 183
Rozario, Maria de	IV. 303	Sailor's Home	II. 122
Rozario, Mary de	IV. 493	Sainfray, <i>Mons.</i>	VI. 360
Rug, <i>Cast.</i>	V. 13	St. Agatha	VIII. 63
Rumbold, Mrs. Frances ( <i>née</i> Bariman)	VI. 97	St. Andrew's Church	V. 216
Rumbold, George	VII. 108	St. Andrew's Kirk	III. 36
Rumbold, Sir George Bariman	VI. 97	St. Andrew's, Parish Registrar of	III. 201
Rumbold, Sir Thomas	II. 419; III. 295; IV. 445; V. 8, 200, 328, 354, 361; VI. 67, 97; VII. 108; VIII. 185	St. Anne's, Calcutta	V. 47
Rumnah, The	VI. 228	St. Anne's Church	III. 139; VIII. 112
Runggoron	II. 447	St. Anne's Fire	III. 101
Rungest river	II. 442	St. Anne's, Parish School of Old	III. 36
Rungpore (Rangpur)	III. 366, 379; IV. 511; 631; VI. 159, 175, 402-3; VII. 169-70	St. Anne's Well	III. 100
Ranjit Singh	VI. 300, 302, 308	St. Chrysostom	VIII. 219
Rapar	VI. 358	St. Clements, Cardinal of	VII. 153
Rapchand Dhilli	V. 241	St. Coas	II. 393
Rapnaryan river	II. 363; VI. 17	St. Croix, <i>Mons.</i>	VI. 171
Rasputi, Rev. W. O.	V. 317	St. Croix, D.	V. 452-53
Rasmay, L'Abbé	VI. 21	St. Croix, Louis Auguste Nègre	II. 326
Rassapaga Road	III. 157	St. Croix, Madame Louise Ross ( <i>née</i> Dubois)	II. 356
Russel, Miss Ann	IV. 489	St. Domingo	VII. 94
Russell, Admiral	VI. 203	St. Emstven, Rev. Père J. L. Xavier de	II. 352, 354
Russell, Claud	V. 68, 199; VI. 6, 9, 109, 290, VII. 50, 53	St. Frax (Sinfay)	II. 195, 390
Russell, E. W. S.	V. 1; VIII. 146	St. Francis Xavier, New Church of, in Bow Bazar	III. 2
Russell, Lady Frances ( <i>née</i> Cromwell)	VI. 212	St. George, Major E. W. C.	VIII. 229
Russell, Sir Francis	I. 44, 45, 61; III. 166	St. George Brunschw Square, London	V. 48
Russell, Lieut. George	II. 217	St. George's Channel	VII. 152
Russell, Sir Henry	III. 170; IV. 635	St. Helena	III. 129; VI. 172; VII. 81
Russell, J.	I. 40	St. Helena, Reforms made in, by Governor Brooke	VII. 81-82
Russell, Lady Rebecca ( <i>née</i> Eyre)	VI. 203	St. Hilaire, <i>Mons. de</i>	II. 547
Russell, Sir William	III. 30	St. Jago Island	V. 44
Russian Squadrone	II. 3	St. James's Church, London	III. 349
Rustians	VI. 301, 307-8, 311	"St. James's, Old"	II. 145, 51, 359-60
Rustamjer, R. H. M.	I. 1, 4	St. John of Jerusalem, Knights of	II. 111
Russipore river	II. 245-46	St. John's Church, Calcutta	III. 37, 161; V. 211; VII. 165
Ruttier, <i>Mlle.</i>	IV. 433	St. John's Church, Chapel	III. 179
Ryan, Sir Edward	III. 36	St. John's Churchyard, near Worcester	II. 99
Ryder, Private	II. 416	St. John's Church, Vestry	III. 132-33
Ryves, Major	V. 269	St. John's House	VIII. 125
Ryves, Mrs.	V. 269	St. Lubin, Chevalier de	II. 238, 240, 390, 400; VI. 189
<b>S.</b>		St. Olive's Church	V. 394
Sabadibo	II. 53	St. Pacian	II. 100
Sabah	VI. 228	St. Pare, <i>Mons.</i>	VI. 22, 24, 26, 360
Sabarum	V. 291	St. Paucain, Joseph Paul Daumain	II. 347-48, 351, 356
Sabine, Ancks	V. 258	St. Paul	VIII. 62
Sahla Singh	VII. 52	St. Paul, Nicholas Louis de	II. 358
Sabaurpur	III. 501	St. Paul, Suzanne Ursule de	II. 352
Sachot, Octave	II. 281; II. 104	St. Paul's Cathedral, Calcutta	III. 136, 181, 343; V. 212
Sackville, Major	II. 266	St. Paul's Harbour	III. 144
Sackville, Lord George	III. 291	St. Peter	VIII. 63
Sacray, <i>Mons.</i>	VI. 358		
Sacred Congregation	VIII. 56		
Sadarpat	VII. 193		



	Page.		Page.
St. Peter, Church of	VII 141	Sandagiri	VII 59
St. Petersburg	VI 312, 315-17	Sandakphu	II 458
St. Prix, Madame	VI 29	Sandan, Lieut. Lewis Van	IV 609
St. Stephen's Church	III 158	Sandeman	VI 139
St. Teresa's Roman Catholic Church	III 177	Sandeman, H. D.	VI 395, 409
St. Thomas	VIII 174	Sandeman, Hugh	I 11
St. Thomas's Mount	IV 318	Sandeman, Sir Robert	III 14
St. Thome	V 342	Sanders, Henry	VI 110
St. Thome, Bishop of	VII 140	Sanderson, Miss Elizabeth Jane (after-wards Mrs. Barwell)	I. 2, 18, 80, 81, 180, 213; III 277; IV 392; V 179
St. Victor, Madame	VI 49	Sanderson, Robert	III 280; IV 511; V 179-80
St. Xavier's College	I 23	Sandoo, Mrs. Amelia (née Lister-Kaye)	VI 54
Saintonges	VII 141	Sandoo, F. C.	VI 54
Saintsbury, George	II 379	Sandford, Capt.	III 290
Sajee Ali	V 312	Sandheads	V 39
Sakaram Babu (Succuram Babboo)	II 236	Sandhurst, Indian (College of Fort William)	VII 10
Sakrigali	VI 48; VII 179	Sandole	III 299
Sakrigali Waterfall	II 541	Sandulpa	II 211
Sakuntala	VII 77	Sandwich Island	III 144
Sakya Muni	VI 60, 62; VII 69	Sandys, William	II 427
Salsbert, Eliza	IV 486	Sano, Henry S.	VI 326, 333
Saldanha Bay	VI 32	Sanga	II 50
Salah-ud-din Mahomed Khao, Mirza	II 64	Sangdalan	II 203, 209
Salangore	II 163; V 17, 24, 26	Sangial Reach	II 120
Sahleem, Dem Albert	II 345	Sangster, Joseph	V 11
Sala, Lady	VI 87	Sani (Saman)	VII 62
Sala, Sir R.	VI 82	Sandil, S. C.	I. 172, 187; II 128, 162, 180; III 176; IV 624; VIII 129-41, 142, 228-50, 251-72, 273-96
Salem	III 83	Sankara	II 299
Salerno	VIII 52	Sankaracharya	VIII 283
Salimabad	II 369	Sankooka	III 239; IV 341
Salimullah, Nawab Sir Kamaul	III 237	Sankral	I. 163; II 6, 116-17
Salique, Mons	IV 434	San Paolo	VIII 173
Salivan	I 163	Sans Souci Theatre	V 60
Salkia (Salkia)	I 153	Sanson, Maria	III 31; IV 422; VI 183
Sallin	II 335, 439	Sanson, James	II 238-39, 390, 412-14
Salmon, Mr.	VIII 86	Santa Cruz	III 132
Salmon, Mrs. Marian	V 319	Santals	II 211
Sabbette	II 236, 460, 491	Santhal Rebellion	VI 388
Salt Department	II 93	Santipur	III 22, 38, 368; VI 137, 213, 442
Salt Lake	II 2; V 171, 379	Sanyasi Missionaries	VI 224
Salt Water Lake	III 38, 140	"Sanyasis"	IV 635; VI 388
Salter, Anna	IV 501	Sapon	III 266
Saltwater trade	I 197-98	Saptagram	III 18
Salsburg	VIII 154	Sarodaprosad Dey	II 71
Salter, L.	V 324	Saran	III 11, 13, 14; VI 13
Samsa	III 22	Saran Cemeteries	III 196
"Samaritan, Pious"	III 52	Sarangarh	II 221, 416; VI 197-98
Sambalpur	II 362; VI 192, 194-95	Saraswati	VI 65; VII 66
Sambhaji	III 223	Saraswati river	I. 462-63; II 116-17, 184, 288; III 18, 19, 21-24
Sambhu Chandra Mukerji	VIII 238, 242, 273-84	Saraswati Suspension Bridge	III 24
Samboon Huri	III 161	Sarawak	VI 159
Sankess Channel	III 124	Sarda	VI 374
Samoolagath	V 374	Sardhana	II 257
Sampson, Sea Captain	II 6	Sardinia	VI 176
Sampson, J.	I 80	Sardula Varma	VII 64
"Sams"	III 103	Sartans Khan	V 164; VIII 217
Sanson, Catherine	V 147	Sargow	III 19
Samuel— <sup>a</sup> slave of Mrs. Bodie	VI 95		
Semulcottah	III 291		
San Domingo	VII 150		
San Thomé, Bishop of	II 345		
San Toyes	II 360		
Sanals	II 93		
Sancetre	VII 142		
Sanchitroy	V 205		
Sand Heads	II 56, 121, 122, 250		

	Page.		Page.
Sarkar ...	III. 18	Scott ...	III. 145
Sarkas, Johannes ...	VIII. 222	Scott, Capt. ...	III. 90, 382
Sartinas, Mons. ...	II. 238, 399-400	Scott, Mr. ...	VII. 88
Sartuk, Bhowan ...	VII. 194	— Alexander ...	VI. 99
Sarichandra Dutt ...	VIII. 284	— Archibald ...	VI. 94
Sassani ...	VIII. 57	— Lieut.-Col. Caroline Frederick ...	I. 105; II. 714
Sat Satin ...	II. 437	— Lieut. Charles ...	VI. 110
Satara ...	III. 15	— David ...	II. 121; IV. 290, 320
Satagan (Satagan, Satagon, Satgan, Satgong, Porto Fiqueno) ...	I. 162-63; II. 52, 54, 75-82, 101, 117, 184, 288, 383-84, 431; III. 18-20, 23	— Capt. David ...	VI. 102
Satagan and Tribeni ...	III. 18-26	— Mrs. Elias ...	VI. 118
Satghar ...	VII. 59	— Col. F. ...	VI. 378
Satgop ...	II. 436	— Quarter-Master Henry ...	IV. 50
Sathan ...	II. 294, 437	— Capt. James ...	III. 163; V. 22, 28, 29 et seq.
Sati (Sattin) ...	II. 87	— John ...	IV. 505; VI. 90
Satiavaram ...	III. 284	— Capt. John ...	III. 53; IV. 498
Sattichandra Vidyabhusan ...	VI. 217	— M. ...	VI. 105
Satrojit ...	III. 241	— Or. M. L. ...	III. 411
Satyra, Isles of the ...	II. 53	— Mrs. Mary ...	IV. 493
Saudutt Ali ...	VII. 106	— Melliss ...	IV. 502
Saugor ...	II. 251; III. 324	— Nathaniel ...	V. 360
Saugor Island, Reclamation of ...	VI. 10	— P. R. ...	IV. 635
Saunders, Master ...	II. 335, 420	— Rev. Phillip S. ...	IV. 510; V. 321
Saunders, Miss Eliza ...	IV. 500	— Richard ...	IV. 483; V. 140
Saunders, Robert ...	V. 136	— Capt. Richard ...	VII. 171
Saurat ...	II. 491	— Robert ...	VI. 125
Savage, Edward ...	V. 327; VI. 100, 102	— Rev. S. ...	IV. 512, 516
Savage, John ...	V. 141, 201; VI. 100, 102, 105	— Thomas ...	IV. 496
Savage, Mrs. Mary ...	VI. 100	— Sir Walter ...	II. 213; VI. 381
Savarna family ...	I. 75, 156	— William ...	II. 427; III. 125; VI. 175
Savarna family ...	VI. 148	— Elder & Co. ...	V. 234
Savi, Mrs. Thomas (née de Casselli) ...	II. 354	— Waring, Major John ...	I. 181; II. 509; III. 320
Savideram ...	III. 305	"Scott Thomson's Corner" ...	IV. 623; V. 209
Savarnier, Mons. ...	IV. 459	Scrutton, Lake ...	I. 72; II. 205; 306; VII. 225; VIII. 216
Savray, Mons. Fr. ...	VI. 21	Sea-Cow river ...	III. 116, 118-19
Savray, Mons. Fr. ...	VI. 21	Sea-Cow ...	III. 116
Savilyn, Gebore ...	II. 352	Seadogs (fish) ...	II. 48
Sawle, Lady Graves ...	III. 470	Seal, Pilot John ...	VI. 94
Say, F. R. ...	V. 228	Seal, Moti Lal ...	I. 25
Sayam Sunder ...	II. 63	Sealdah ...	I. 174; II. 145, 193, 202, 243
Scallan, F. C. ...	I. 152; III. 187; VII. 242; VIII. 142	Sealy, Miss Amy Mary ...	VI. 123
Scandal Point ...	II. 300	Sealy, Charles ...	III. 132; IV. 498; V. 25; VI. 123; VII. 221
Scart, Sir George ...	VI. 48	Sealy, Mrs. Mary ...	VI. 123
Scavenger of Calcutta ...	VI. 108	Searla, John ...	VI. 399
Schalch, Major J. A. ...	II. 146, 327	Sesmon ...	II. 154
Schalch, V. M. ...	II. 176	Sexton, Miss ...	IV. 487
Schefer, Ch. ...	VIII. 178	Sexton, John Thomas ...	V. 337
Scherer family ...	II. 100	Schelahah ...	II. 416; IV. 430
Schifter, Capt. ...	VI. 320	Schind, Mons. ...	VI. 359
Schiltzman, Jean Albert de ...	II. 352	Schundy Sappers ...	II. 443
Schiltzman, Madame Sibilla Volkera ...	II. 352	Secret Department ...	II. 403
Schonauille, Cavalier de ...	II. 352	Secretary, College of Fort William, Duties of ...	VII. 17
Schryver, Rear Admiral ...	VI. 328	"Secretary's Notes" ...	VIII. 129-41, 273-96
Schull (Skull) ...	II. 133-34	"Secretary's Pages" ...	I. 77-81, 213-15; III. 182-88, 401-10; V. 214-29
Schuta, Alex. ...	II. 356, 389	Secrole (Remares) ...	VII. 232
Sciantonagor (Chandernagore) ...	VIII. 169	Secotana ...	V. 38
Sciende, Amici of ...	VI. 302-3	Secundra ...	VIII. 162
Sciende, Dak Stamps ...	VI. 170	"Sedley, Joseph" ...	II. 98
Sciendu, Superintendent of Ex-Amirs of ...	VI. 87	Seekamp, Capt. ...	I. 136
Sciendia ...	II. 71; VI. 310	Seetakhond ...	VI. 372
Sciendia's Camp ...	VI. 52	Sagonli ...	II. 439
Sciater, Miss Eliza (Mrs. Draper) ...	VI. 398	Seidler, Anthony ...	VI. 93
Seetney, Capt. Child of ...	VI. 100		
Seot, J. ...	VII. 114		



	Page.		Page.
Seit-ul-deen Mahomed Cawn	... VIII. 216	Sha Jalal's Mosque, Sylhet	... V. 370
Seigneur, Vaquyan	... VI. 365	Sha Kasim Salimani	... IV. 419
Seima river	... II. 173	Shah Rukh Beg	... II. 184
Sekeong Kuzoo	... II. 443	Shah Sali (Safieddin Sultan)	... II. 288, 431, 434
Selby, Lewis	... IV. 502	Shah Shuja Oul Mulk	... VI. 300, 302, 307, 312
Selby's Club	... VIII. 116	Shah Shuja	... I. 32, 159; II. 299; III. 332
"Selections from the Note-Books of Justice John Hyde"	... III. 27-64	Shah Shuja's bund	... II. 302
Selle, P. A.	... II. 218, 388	Shahabad	... II. 541; VI. 128; VII. 232
Sellingar	... VIII. 160	Shahamat Jung, Noida	... II. 203; VIII. 212
Selves, Thomas	... VI. 107	Shahanashin	... II. 205
Semachilum	... III. 98	Shahajee	... II. 237
Semaphore Towers	... II. 293-94	Shahpur	... III. 14
Seminary of Mahomedan Literature	... VIII. 86	Shaich, Natoo	... III. 292
Sen (Sain) Pahari	... VI. 235, 241	Shaik Mahomed	... VII. 200
Senart, A.	... VII. 63	Shaik Tajoo	... VII. 201
Senate of the Rhine	... II. 378	Shalsta Khan	... III. 218, 221; V. 240
Senchal	... II. 457	Shalsta Khani style of architecture	... III. 224
Sensarpat	... II. 49	Shakespeare, Mrs. Augusta	... VI. 133
Senior, A. W.	... V. 200, 329; VIII. 189	Shakespeare, Carlotta Augusta	... VI. 136
Sepoy Mutiny	... VII. 226	Shakespeare, Miss Emily (afterward Mrs. Dick)	... VI. 297
Seraphine (slave)	... VI. 261	Shakespeare, Mrs. Emily (née Thackeray)	... VI. 133, 145, 160
Ser Balund Khan	... III. 230	Shakespeare, George	... VI. 134
Serampore [Fredericksnagore, Serrampur, Serrampore]	... I. 153, 168; II. 5, 94, 171, 174, 197, 181, 212-13, 394, 416; III. 10, 158; IV. 443; VI. 24, 138, 153, 182, 228, 231-32; VII. 99, 166; VIII. 254	Shakespeare, Harriet	... VI. 135
Serampore Burial grounds	... III. 200	Shakespeare, Henry	... I. 38
Serampore Excursion, Account of	... V. 393-96	Shakespeare, Lieut.-Col. J.	... II. 264
Seraram	... IV. 414	Shakespeare, Col. John	... VI. 133; VIII. 144-15
Seraz Shaik	... VII. 197	Shakespeare, Col. John Doderwell	... VI. 133
Serferaj Khan	... VIII. 149	Shakespeare, John Talbot	... VI. 133, 145, 160
Seridan, H.B.	... VI. 407	Shakespeare, Sir Richmond	... III. 137; VI. 135, 307, 317
Serimunny, Rani	... VII. 30	Shakespeare, Sir Richmond Campbell	... VI. 80, 162
Seringapatam	... VI. 387; VII. 12; VIII. 223	Shakespeare, Miss	... II. 206
Seringapatam, Siege of	... III. 105, 107	Shakespeare, Colin	... II. 96, 98; VI. 160
Serrano, Rev. Andrew	... VII. 148	Shakespeare, H.	... VIII. 93, 271
Serron Meis, Surgeon	... VI. 358	Shakespeare, William	... VI. 135, 145
Sesara	... IV. 601	Shakespeare, William, Influence of, in modern Bengali Literature	... VIII. 295-96
Seth, Menzob J.	... IV. 385, 390; VI. 162; VII. 243	Shakespeare Memorial Library, List of Bengali works presented to	... VIII. 296
Sethi	... VI. 255	Shakir Ali Khan	... II. 678
Seton, Sir Alexander	... I. 80, 125	Shalgram	... II. 293
Seton, Sir Henry Willmot	... I. 205-7	Shamnagar	... I. 159; II. 114, 120, 127
Seton, J. T.	... V. 337	Shan States	... III. 15
Seton & Co.	... V. 263	Shanghai	... VII. 132
Selum-Karr, Walter Scott	... I. 11; VI. 262, 381, 408-9; VII. 167	Shannon's Brigade	... II. 166
Sett family	... II. 8, 208	Shannon, Mount	... II. 18
Sutteram	... VII. 32	Shard, Cadet	... VI. 122
Seven Rishis (cave)	... VII. 61	Sharfuddin, Justice	... IV. 631
Seynagore	... VI. 178	Sharp, Col.	... II. 385
Seven Years' War	... V. 335	Sharpe	... II. 167
Seventy-fourth Highlanders	... III. 5	Shaw, Asst. Surgeon	... II. 266
Sexton, Adjutant William	... VI. 96	Shaw, Mr.	... II. 241, 336-37
Seybut Rajaram	... III. 391	— Mr. (Second mate on the "Grosvenor")	... III. 413-14
Seymra, Major-Gen.	... V. 58	— Alexander	... VI. 97
Seymra, Miss Augusta Lucon	... V. 58	— Alice	... VII. 107
Seymour, Very Rev. Lord Francis	... VIII. 116	— James	... VII. 199
Seymour, Horace	... III. 185	— John	... V. 141; VI. 99
Shaub O' Deen, Sultan	... VIII. 163	— Mrs. Sebastiana	... VI. 217
Shah Alam	... I. 137; II. 524; IV. 414; VI. 129, 229; VII. 121; VIII. 184	— Anst Khan	... VIII. 213
Shah Fidah Ali	... II. 525	Shawabud	... III. 364
Shah Jehan	... I. 32; II. 74, 106; III. 217; V. 241; VIII. 151, 165	Shawis, William	... V. 241
		Shawpore	... III. 391
		Shayista Khan	... I. 32; II. 246
		Shea, Stephen	... VI. 77, 82, 323, 332

	Page.		Page.
Shear, Christopher	II. 228	Ships—	
Shearman, Ann	VI. 119	Arab	II. 41
Shearman, Charles	VI. 117	Arctot	IV. 514
Shen, George	III. 155, 157; IV. 573	Askeburnham	II. 88; VI. 98
Shesler, T.	V. 201	Asia	VI. 325
Shells, Robert	VI. 125	Atlas	III. 197; VI. 144
—William	VI. 97	Auckland	II. 165; V. 65
Sheeruff-ul-Nissa	VIII. 216	Aurora	I. 72
Sheik, Muttetoola	VI. 247	Asemia	I. 115
Sheikpara Hills	II. 303	Bahar	VI. 110
Shelburne, Lord	VII. 223	Baron Renfrew	II. 123
Sheldon, Daniel	I. 196	Barrington	VII. 198
Sheldon, Ralph	I. 36; VI. 151	Barnwell	VI. 172
Shelta, William	VI. 121	Bejya	I. 152
Shelton, G. P.	VIII. 145	Bellefonte	VI. 27
Shem	II. 208	Bellona	V. 23
Shepherd, Rev. Henry	III. 431	Belmont	IV. 511; VII. 165
Shepkins	II. 115	Bengal (P. & O.)	I. 115
Sheppard, Capt. Andrews	VI. 399	Bentinck	I. 25, 116; II. 123; V. 37
—Henry	VI. 122	Berenice	III. 351
—Mrs. Mary	VI. 399	Berrington	II. 188, 248; VII. 170
Shur Afghan	III. 187, 332	Betty	IV. 446, 592; V. 4, 9; VI. 394, 335
—Shah	IV. 414; VI. 131, 378	Bilamsh	II. 6
Shurburn, James	VI. 241	Blenheim (Illustration)	I. 112
—John	VI. 115, 242	Blonde, H. M. S.	III. 379
Shurburn, Miss Harriet	IV. 304	Bombay	III. 372
Sharaf-al-ohana Begum	VIII. 217	Bombay Castle	V. 328
Shaw, John Walter	VII. 7	Bombay Grab	III. 169
Shorghai	VI. 235	Bombay Merchant	V. 35
Sheridan, R.	VII. 117	Bordeaux	II. 124
—R. B.	VIII. 115	Boscamen	VI. 95
Sheriff, Alexander	VI. 111	Bridgewater	VI. 123; VIII. 9
—of Calcutta	VI. 22	Briton	IV. 451
"Sheringham, Leith, Badgery and Hay"	I. 57, 58	Britannia	IV. 446, 562; VI. 112; VII. 94
Sherlock, Major	VI. 256	British King	VI. 180
Sherwin, Amy	III. 205	Briton	V. 22
Sherwin, Miss Elizabeth	VI. 124	Brunswick	III. 373
Sherwood, Emily	II. 99	Buon Succento	VIII. 178
—George	II. 99	Burbridge	VII. 168
—Henry	II. 97	Bute	VIII. 189
—Rev. Henry Martyn	II. 97, 196	Bussard	II. 103
—Mrs. Mary Martha	II. 97, 100, 196	Calcutta	II. 6; V. 124; VI. 326
Shewir	VI. 65	Calumet	II. 100, 122
Shewin, W.	V. 200, 329	Carter	VI. 326
Showgyen District	III. 7	Catherine	III. 351
Shewin, Miss Mary	IV. 289	Celerity	I. 117
Shields, Alexander	VI. 105	Centurion	II. 280
Shields, Capt. David	VI. 113	Ceres	IV. 445; VI. 336
Shikarpore	VI. 301-2, 304, 373-74	Chapman	III. 124 et seq.
—factory	VII. 192	Chaser	V. 38
—factory, Note on the history of	VII. 214	Cheshire	I. 118
Shillong	VI. 256	Chesfield	VI. 336
Ships—		Chinazuruk	II. 124
Active (frigate)	III. 386; V. 43	City of Canterbury	IV. 514
Admiral Stevens	VIII. 205	Cive	VI. 120
Admiral Watson	VI. 119	Colchester	VI. 4
Albert	III. 373	Contractor	VI. 326
Alexander	II. 347, 463	Cormorant	VI. 152, 189, 192, 194
Alfred	VI. 330	Coromandel	II. 165
Alley	I. 115	Courtoille	VII. 94
Ally	II. 123	Cooentry	IV. 571
Almick Castle	II. 124	Crown Prince	VI. 326
Amazon	V. 6	Cumberland	V. 146
Andromache	III. 391	Dadilalia	III. 129
Anglia	IV. 513-18; V. 166-67	Dalmatia	IV. 514
Anna Ketch	II. 89	Dartmouth	II. 123-29, 386; V. 13, VI. 156
Anson	V. 179; VI. 121, 180	Dasher	V. 359



Ships—	Page
<i>Death or Glory</i> ...	II. 342; III. 164; IV. 589; V. 17, 131, 273; VI. 318, 322
<i>Decker</i> ...	... II. 91
<i>Deepdale</i> ...	... IV. 514
<i>Defiance</i> ...	... I. 116
<i>D'Goede Hoop</i> ...	VI. 74-76, 83-85, 318 et seq.
<i>Delaware</i> ...	... VI. 99
<i>Deronsshire (grab)</i> ...	... II. 91; V. 34
<i>Diamond</i> ...	... I. 33; II. 381
<i>Discovery</i> ...	... III. 143, 145
<i>La Divine Providence</i> ...	... VIII. 178
<i>Dodgley</i> ...	I. 71, 108-9; III. 44, 165; IV. 591; V. 275; VI. 74-78, 83-86, 102, 318 et seq.
<i>Donaghy</i> ...	... VIII. 52
<i>Donay</i> ...	... V. 38
<i>Drake</i> ...	... VI. 326
<i>Dublin</i> ...	... VII. 171
<i>Le Duc d'Orleans</i> ...	... VII. 158
<i>Duchess</i> ...	... IV. 592
<i>Dudley</i> ...	... IV. 592
<i>Duke of Bedford</i> ...	... V. 54
<i>Duke of Clarence</i> ...	... III. 373
<i>Duke of Dorset</i> ...	... II. 6
<i>Duke of Grafton</i> ...	III. 145; V. 140, 179; VI. 112
<i>Duke of Kingston</i> ...	VI. 115-16; VII. 234
<i>Duke of Portland</i> ...	... VI. 326
<i>Duke of York</i> ...	... VI. 99
<i>Dulston</i> ...	... VI. 326
<i>Dunbarton</i> ...	... VI. 59
<i>Dunbar</i> ...	... II. 249
<i>Durington</i> ...	... VIII. 34
<i>Dutton</i> ...	... V. 145
<i>Eagle</i> ...	... VII. 83
<i>Earl Balcarras</i> ...	... II. 250
<i>Earl of Dartmouth</i> ...	... V. 41
<i>Earl of Elgin</i> ...	... V. 143
<i>Earl of Mansfield</i> ...	... VI. 326
<i>Egmont</i> ...	... VII. 17
<i>Eliza</i> ...	... VI. 71
<i>Elizabeth (snow)</i> ...	... V. 58
<i>Elizabeth Dorothea</i> ...	... II. 6
<i>Enterprise</i> ...	II. 24, 26, 38, 141; V. 368
<i>Eson</i> ...	... VI. 325
<i>Eurythoe</i> ...	... III. 335
<i>Euter</i> ...	... III. 373
<i>Falcon</i> ...	... II. 246
<i>Falmouth</i> ...	III. 193; VI. 101
<i>Fatty Salam</i> ...	... II. 281
<i>Favourite</i> ...	V. 45; VI. 146
<i>Fire (frigate)</i> ...	... V. 23
<i>Florian</i> ...	... VII. 221
<i>Fly</i> ...	... III. 375
<i>Forbes</i> ...	II. 44, 120, 131-32, 141
<i>Fort William</i> ...	... VI. 375
<i>La Forte</i> ...	... VIII. 222
<i>Fox</i> ...	... V. 14
<i>Friendship (snow)</i> ...	... V. 32
<i>Fatty Shah Allam</i> ...	... I. 115
<i>Galignani</i> ...	... II. 141
<i>Ganges</i> ...	VI. 326; VII. 106-7
<i>George the Fourth</i> ...	... II. 249
<i>Germania</i> ...	... I. 191
<i>Gladius</i> ...	... VI. 326
<i>Glen Roy</i> ...	... I. 113-14
<i>Goa</i> ...	... IV. 513, 518
<i>Goddess</i> ...	... VI. 381

Ships—	Page
<i>Conet Dull</i> ...	... V. 6
<i>Goodwin</i> ...	II. 56; V. 263
<i>Gondopore</i> ...	... II. 116
<i>Grantham</i> ...	... VI. 99
<i>Great Tasmania</i> ...	... I. 145
<i>Grenville</i> ...	... VIII. 201
<i>Grosvener</i> ...	II. 241-42, 324-42, 385; 419-21, 520-31; III. 110, 175; V. 161; VII. 89, 166
<i>Gudop</i> ...	... VIII. 63
<i>Guide</i> ...	III. 357; IV. 418
<i>Gustavus</i> ...	... VI. 326
<i>Haitian</i> ...	... I. 45
<i>Hampden</i> ...	... I. 115
<i>Hampshire</i> ...	... VI. 111
<i>Hannibal</i> ...	... I. 115
<i>Hardwicke</i> ...	... II. 6
<i>Hastings</i> ...	III. 95; VI. 81, 326
<i>Hawke</i> ...	... VI. 326
<i>Heathcote</i> ...	... II. 84
<i>Hemphard</i> ...	... I. 115
<i>Hector</i> ...	... V. 149
<i>Herald</i> ...	... V. 201
<i>Hillsborough</i> ...	... VII. 170
<i>Hinchbrook</i> ...	III. 168; V. 43 et seq.
<i>Hindustan</i> ...	I. 115; II. 121-23; III. 354
<i>The Holy Trinity</i> ...	... VII. 148
<i>Hornet</i> ...	V. 27 et seq.
<i>Hotspur</i> ...	... II. 124
<i>Houghton</i> ...	IV. 488, 490
<i>Howrah</i> ...	I. 115, 132
<i>Hugh Lindsay</i> ...	II. 24, 25, 28, 30-35, 37, 47; 44, 131-33, 135, 130-40
<i>Hunter</i> ...	... VI. 326
<i>Huss</i> ...	... VI. 119
<i>L'Indian</i> ...	... VII. 140
<i>Indus</i> ...	V. 13, 21 et seq.; VI. 131
<i>Ingle</i> ...	... II. 28, 37
<i>Intelligence</i> ...	V. 13; VII. 107
<i>Interprise</i> ...	... V. 201
<i>Intrepid</i> ...	... III. 372
<i>Ibaluma</i> ...	... III. 202
<i>Jacinti</i> ...	I. 152; II. 374, 379; V. 329
<i>Jeganshire</i> ...	... III. 373
<i>Julia Thoma</i> ...	... IV. 445
<i>Jupiter</i> ...	... III. 168
<i>Justina</i> ...	... I. 23
<i>Kyle (grab)</i> ...	... V. 18
<i>Kedgera</i> ...	... V. 263
<i>Kent</i> ...	II. 37, 128, 151; V. 161; VI. 99, 109, 118, 326
<i>Khetri</i> ...	... II. 103
<i>King George</i> ...	... VII. 171
<i>King of Denmark</i> ...	... II. 139
<i>Koladyne</i> ...	II. 103; VI. 90
<i>La Duchesse</i> ...	... VI. 263
<i>La Fine (French frigate)</i> ...	... V. 22
<i>La Neve</i> ...	... VI. 262
<i>Lady Franklin</i> ...	... I. 115
<i>Lamethurn</i> ...	... V. 38
<i>Lapwing</i> ...	... VIII. 7
<i>Larkins</i> ...	... II. 24
<i>L'Arctique</i> ...	... V. 44
<i>Latham</i> ...	VI. 326, 327
<i>Laurestan</i> ...	... VII. 88
<i>Le Noir</i> ...	... VI. 159
<i>Le Saint Esprit</i> ...	... VII. 150

	Page.		Page.
<b>Ships—</b>		<b>Ships—</b>	
<i>Eight</i> ...	I. 117	<i>Princess Charlotte of Wales</i> ...	V. 220
<i>Lion</i> ...	III. 281	<i>Princess Denmark</i> ...	III. 281
<i>Lively</i> ...	VII. 167	<i>Prudent</i> ...	III. 373
<i>Lord Anson</i> ...	VIII. 188	<i>Punjab</i> ...	II. 165
<i>Lord Camden</i> ...	III. 160	<i>Rascals</i> ...	IV. 313, 318
<i>Lord Elgin</i> ...	II. 510	<i>Revolution</i> ...	III. 143, 145, 386; V. 5, 6, 299
<i>Lord Holland</i> ...	VI. 111, 326	<i>Révéreux</i> ...	I. 113
<i>Lord Mansfield</i> ...	VI. 118	<i>Rhetas</i> ...	II. 564
<i>Lord Thurlow</i> ...	VI. 173	<i>Rockester</i> ...	III. 283
<i>Loristown</i> ...	V. 38	<i>Rodney</i> ...	VII. 168
<i>Lullama Maria</i> ...	VI. 326	<i>Roscoe</i> ...	VIII. 251
<i>Lyon</i> ...	II. 381	<i>Roumania</i> ...	IV. 514
<i>Lyness</i> ...	I. 197	<i>Royal Charles</i> ...	III. 281
<i>Lys-Brillat</i> ...	VII. 142, 150	<i>Royal Charlotte</i> ...	V. 5, 7
<i>Mallard</i> ...	I. 161	<i>Royal George</i> ...	V. 209
<i>Malta</i> ...	II. 42	<i>Royal Henry</i> ...	V. 8
<i>Maratha</i> ...	IV. 514	<i>Ruby</i> ...	II. 381
<i>Maria Príncipe</i> ...	VI. 318	<i>Rumold</i> ...	V. 15
<i>Mary</i> ...	V. 161	<i>St. Anne</i> ...	V. 35 et seq.
<i>Mary</i> ...	VI. 326	<i>St. Anthony</i> ...	V. 295
<i>Mary Grant</i> ...	II. 123	<i>St. Anthony Nov</i> ...	III. 165
<i>Mary Smack</i> ...	II. 89	<i>St. Anthony</i> ...	IV. 592
<i>Mawsepas</i> ...	VII. 150	<i>St. Antonio</i> ...	IV. 439
<i>Mauritius</i> ...	I. 115	<i>St. Helena</i> ...	IV. 446, 562
<i>Mediam</i> ...	I. 115	<i>St. Theresa</i> ...	IV. 513
<i>Melville</i> ...	II. 139	<i>St. Theresa</i> ...	V. 33
<i>Mercury</i> ...	IV. 607	<i>Sally</i> ...	V. 158
<i>Micropore</i> ...	I. 115	<i>Salomon</i> ...	II. 251
<i>Modesty, H. M. S.</i> ...	V. 395	<i>San Lorenzo</i> ...	VIII. 108
<i>Monte de Caimo</i> ...	VI. 318	<i>Santa Carlos</i> ...	VII. 237
<i>Moravia</i> ...	III. 375	<i>Santa Barbara</i> ...	VIII. 52
<i>Moras</i> ...	V. 8	<i>Santa Cruz</i> ...	VIII. 177
<i>Mosul</i> ...	II. 6	<i>Santa Ignacia</i> ...	VIII. 178
<i>Muscat Stewart Godfrey</i> ...	VII. 89	<i>Santa Maria Mayor</i> ...	III. 165
<i>Mudhopper</i> ...	I. 191	<i>Scotie</i> ...	VII. 82
<i>Nada</i> ...	I. 117	<i>Sea Horse</i> ...	V. 7, 8, 146
<i>Nancy</i> ...	III. 167, 169	<i>Semiamia</i> ...	II. 165
<i>Narbhuda</i> ...	VII. 168	<i>Seven Pachel</i> ...	VII. 170
<i>Narshipore</i> ...	IV. 446	<i>Sotern</i> ...	V. 33
<i>Nathalia</i> ...	II. 394; III. 130; IV. 574	<i>Shannon</i> ...	II. 105
<i>Nautilus</i> ...	II. 42	<i>Shrewsbury</i> ...	VII. 89
<i>Nemesis</i> ...	I. 115	<i>Simla</i> ...	I. 115
<i>Neptune</i> ...	III. 116; VI. 27; VII. 96, 165	<i>Salaman</i> ...	V. 35
<i>Neptune (Portuguese)</i> ...	VI. 71	<i>Southern Toffal</i> ...	V. 35
<i>Nesty</i> ...	IV. 441	<i>Spunk</i> ...	VIII. 120
<i>Newville Aurnison</i> ...	II. 120, 122	<i>Speedwell</i> ...	IV. 593; V. 44, 95
<i>Newcastle</i> ...	I. 45; II. 91	<i>Success</i> ...	I. 40; III. 143; V. 139, 205
<i>Nile</i> ...	II. 361	<i>Squalm</i> ...	II. 387; V. 185; VII. 121, 224
<i>Nonnack</i> ...	III. 385 et seq.; V. 33 et seq., 42, 348-49; VI. 324, 335-36, 338	<i>Smallen (sloop of war)</i> ...	II. 400
<i>Northampton</i> ...	VII. 89	<i>Swift</i> ...	II. 327
<i>Northumberland</i> ...	V. 15	<i>Swofo</i> ...	III. 373
<i>Nuestra Señora de Catalup</i> ...	VIII. 178	<i>Sybilie</i> ...	III. 373; VIII. 222
<i>Nubia</i> ...	I. 115	<i>Syren</i> ...	II. 234
<i>Nymph</i> ...	IV. 451; V. 25	<i>Talbot</i> ...	V. 143
<i>Oainla</i> ...	I. 115	<i>Tamil</i> ...	IV. 535
<i>Orissa</i> ...	I. 117	<i>Tennasserim</i> ...	V. 57, 64-65
<i>Osterley</i> ...	V. 209; VII. 89	<i>Trepichore</i> ...	V. 393
<i>Pearl</i> ...	II. 165	<i>Terrible</i> ...	II. 102
<i>Perham</i> ...	II. 91	<i>Thomas</i> ...	I. 35
<i>Phillips</i> ...	III. 380	<i>Thomas Grenville</i> ...	II. 266-67
<i>Portland</i> ...	II. 489	<i>Thunder</i> ...	I. 113; II. 123
<i>Pride of Canada</i> ...	I. 116	<i>Tigress</i> ...	I. 95
<i>Prince</i> ...	V. 35	<i>Timacris</i> ...	IV. 514
<i>Prince George</i> ...	I. 109	<i>Triton</i> ...	II. 319; VII. 125
<i>Prince of Orange</i> ...	II. 6	<i>Tryal</i> ...	VII. 234
<i>Prince of Wales</i> ...	I. 115	<i>Utopia</i> ...	IV. 514
		<i>Vantour</i> ...	IV. 61



	Page.		Page.
<b>Ships—</b>		<b>Sikim</b>	II. 439 et seq.
<i>Victoria Bridge</i> ...	II. 120	<i>Sikrigalli</i> ...	VI. 244, 250, 252
<i>Vigilant</i> ...	III. 373	"Sij" family ...	II. 71
<i>Vliengen</i> ...	II. 6	<i>Siliguri</i> ...	II. 457
<i>Vulcan</i> ...	I. 115	<i>Silk, A. E.</i> ...	II. 176, 229
<i>Wareseld</i> ...	II. 6	<i>Simejan</i> ...	II. 49
<i>Walpole</i> ...	VII. 165; VIII. 9	<i>Simlin</i> ...	III. 364
<i>Warren</i> ...	IV. 450 et seq.	<i>Simla</i> ...	II. 113-14, 129
<i>Welgelesen</i> ...	II. 6	<i>Simmonds, Thomas</i> ...	II. 335, 339
<i>William Pitt</i> ...	VII. 125	<i>Simmons, W. J.</i> ...	I. 1, 4, 77, 152; II. 107, 530
<i>Williamson</i> ...	III. 283	<i>Simms—Mr. Simms of Calcutta</i> ...	I. 57, 59
<i>Yarmouth</i> ...	V. 14	<i>Simms, Frederick William</i> ...	II. 12
<i>Zenobia</i> ...	II. 165	<i>Simon, Cofa Gavorko</i> ...	III. 32
<i>Shirazi, Agha</i> ...	II. 63	<i>Simons (a slave)</i> ...	VI. 258, 260
<i>Shodashib Makerji</i> ...	VIII. 285	<i>Simpson, Thomas</i> ...	V. 133
<i>Shookabolla Cawn</i> ...	VIII. 216	<i>Sims, George</i> ...	II. 335
<i>Shooka Oolla Cawn</i> ...	VIII. 216	<i>Sims, James</i> ...	II. 338
<i>Shooter, George</i> ...	VI. 95	<i>Simson, Charles</i> ...	VI. 121
<i>Shorapore</i> ...	III. 5	<i>Simson, Colin</i> ...	I. 105
<i>Shore, Sir John (Baron Teignmouth)</i> ...	II. 188, 190, 203, 418; III. 8, 31; VI. 230, 237, 242; VII. 169; VIII. 79, 87, 90	<i>Simson, Capt. George</i> ...	VI. 105
<i>Shore Point</i> ...	III. 8	<i>Simson, James</i> ...	IV. 491; VI. 122
<i>Short, Mr.</i> ...	VII. 44	<i>Simultala</i> ...	II. 304
<i>Short, Charles</i> ...	VIII. 117	<i>Simulya</i> ...	VI. 222
<i>Short, John</i> ...	VI. 232-23	<i>Simmes, Miss</i> ...	II. 111, 420
<i>Short, Thomas</i> ...	VI. 242	<i>Sinclair, A. S.</i> ...	VI. 377
<i>Sharthouse, J.</i> ...	VI. 99	<i>Sinclair, Lieut. Thomas</i> ...	VI. 117
<i>Showell, Thomas</i> ...	VI. 417	<i>Sindh</i> ...	II. 80; III. 15, 25
<i>Showers, Charles Lionel</i> ...	IV. 508	<i>Sindh Upper Frontier</i> ...	III. 15
<i>Showers, L.</i> ...	I. 67	<i>Sinfray, Madame</i> ...	IV. 423
<i>Showers, Major S. H.</i> ...	IV. 408, 508; VII. 99-100	<i>Sinfray, Armand Julian</i> ...	IV. 619
" <i>Shrewt-Pauser</i> " ...	III. 91	<i>Sinfray, J.</i> ...	IV. 619
<i>Shreshbury and Talbot, Earl of</i> ...	II. 261	<i>Sing, Nubkiasse</i> ...	I. 28
<i>Shropshire</i> ...	VII. 166	<i>Singapore</i> ...	VII. 150, 241
<i>Shuja, Sultan Mahomed</i> ...	III. 217	<i>Singharam Shah</i> ...	V. 242
<i>Shuja Khan</i> ...	II. 208	<i>Singhi Rikh, Temple of</i> ...	II. 303
<i>Shuja-ud-Daula</i> ...	VI. 129, 131, 179	<i>Singis Nulla</i> ...	VI. 254
<i>Shujat Khan</i> ...	III. 214	<i>Singur</i> ...	II. 170, 204, 362
<i>Stumboo Chunder Dey</i> ...	III. 137, 316; IV. 615	<i>Singy Khanam</i> ...	VI. 52
<i>Shyamdhun Mukerji</i> ...	VIII. 139	<i>Sinnet, Pilot Joseph</i> ...	VI. 111
<i>Siac</i> ...	VI. 328-30	<i>Sinpay, Madame</i> ...	VI. 29
<i>Siam</i> ...	VII. 135, 159	<i>Sinus Gangeticus</i> ...	II. 48
<i>Siben, Mons.</i> ...	VI. 22, 24, 26, 27, 30	<i>Sipline, Madame</i> ...	VI. 262
<i>Siben, Madame</i> ...	VI. 30, 366	<i>Sipline, Mons.</i> ...	VI. 262
<i>Sibgange</i> ...	IV. 424	<i>Sir Gregory Charles Paul</i> ...	III. 311-16
<i>Sibpote</i> ...	II. 184; III. 193	<i>Sir John Island</i> ...	III. 15
<i>Sibnagar</i> ...	III. 374; VI. 221	<i>Siraj-ud-Daula, Nawab of Bengal</i> ...	III. 232, 394; IV. 415; VIII. 138, 140, 214
<i>Sibtan Sahab</i> ...	II. 100	<i>Siraj-ud-Daula, Date of birth of</i> ...	VIII. 201
<i>Sibu Shalk</i> ...	VII. 197	<i>Sirdar Ali Khan, Syed</i> ...	II. 183
<i>Sicardo, Rev.</i> ...	VI. 219, 221	<i>Siret, E.</i> ...	II. 145
<i>Sicca</i> ...	VI. 287	<i>Sirforaz (Cawn) Khan</i> ...	III. 223; VIII. 216
<i>Siccacollum</i> ...	VI. 286	<i>Siripur</i> ...	II. 51-52; VI. 220
<i>Siddhartha</i> ...	II. 198	<i>Sissa</i> ...	III. 14
<i>Siddheswara</i> ...	VII. 50	<i>Sita Kund</i> ...	II. 301
<i>Siddheswara Temple</i> ...	VII. 65, 68	<i>Sitaran, Raja</i> ...	II. 511-18
<i>Siddons, Mrs.</i> ...	VII. 117	<i>Sital Natice</i> ...	II. 199
<i>Sidmouth</i> ...	VI. 374	<i>Sitaran Rawgo</i> ...	VI. 290
<i>Sidoli, Abbe de</i> ...	VII. 131, 145	<i>Siteram</i> ...	VII. 44
<i>Sigauli burial ground</i> ...	III. 192	<i>Sitaran Canon</i> ...	III. 287
<i>Signatories to a memorial to the Court of Directors</i> ...	V. 200-1	<i>Sitapat (Seilaubut)</i> ...	II. 502
<i>Sikawunt</i> ...	VI. 304	<i>Sitteram Raz</i> ...	III. 68, 294
<i>Sikh War</i> ...	VI. 387	<i>Siva (Shiva)</i> ...	II. 78, 259, 435; VII. 66
<i>Sikh War, Second</i> ...	VI. 368	<i>Siveright, Ensign William</i> ...	VI. 118
<i>Sikhs</i> ...	II. 143, 188	<i>Siwan, graves at</i> ...	III. 196
		<i>Skiddy, W.</i> ...	IV. 58, 9
		<i>Skinner, Ensign</i> ...	VI. 25
		<i>Skinner, Lieut.</i> ...	III. 74
		<i>Skinner, Col. James</i> ...	II. 148, 196

	Page.		Page.
Skinner, Major Robert	II. 148	Smith, Thomas	VIII. 204
Skinner, Russell	VI. 256	—Admiral Sir W. Sidney	VII. 168
Skinner, Sophia (afterwards Mrs. Aldwell)	II. 148	—William	VI. 92
Skinner, William	VI. 106	—William, LL.D.	I. 73
Skzine, F. H.	VIII. 138	—Elder & Co.	VI. 497
Skyper, Kat	II. 339	Smout, William	III. 30, 50, 51, 157
Sladen, Ramsay	III. 192	Smyth, David Carmichael	III. 12; V. 318
Slavery in Old Calcutta	II. 271-76	—M.	V. 352
Slavery in St. Helena	VII. 81	Smyth's Ghat	III. 12
Slaves	VI. 170-73, 257-65	Snails, The	II. 133
Sleeman, Sir William Henry	I. 144; III. 15	Snakers, Pilot Francis	VI. 95
Sleemanabad	III. 15	Sneaker, Eleanor	VI. 492
Sligo, Margia of	II. 448	Sonne River	VI. 282
Sloper, Mr.	VII. 106	Sobha Sing	VII. 134
Sloper, Richard	II. 418	Sobnal	II. 96
Sluyskin, Abraham Josia	VI. 74, 83-86, 323	Sobnath	VI. 67, 68
	339, 337	Sobnath hill	VI. 57-68
Small Cause Court	I. 190	Sobraon	VI. 354
Smara (Kama)	VII. 63	Society for promoting Christian Knowledge	I. 64; VI. 4
Smart, Miss Eliza	IV. 491	Society Island	III. 143
Smart, John	III. 283	Socotra	II. 25-26, 44, 46, 131-33, 136-38, 140
Smart, T.	II. 124	Soho, Factory-mint at	III. 107
Smeston, Mr.	VII. 111	Sohra	V. 205
Smith, Gen.	VI. 36	Solminiac, Lucas de	VI. 365
Smith, Lieut.	VI. 247	Sombre, Gen.	III. 103; VI. 129; VIII. 152
Smith, Mrs.	VI. 254	"Some fresh light on the Second Mrs. Hastings and her family"	V. 333-38
Smith, Mr.	VI. 254	"Some further notes to the Illustrations"	V. 341
Smith, Abel	II. 155	"Some more prints of old Calcutta"	V. 1-3, 231-35
Smith, Adelaide (afterwards Mrs. Sullivan)	II. 155	"Some Prints of old Calcutta"	III. 308-10
Smith, Miss Ann	IV. 505	"Some Records of East Indian Ships, 1778-1784"	V. 4-46
Smith, Miss Aurace	IV. 502	"Some Records relative to the Mayor's Court"	VIII. 1-39
Smith, Benjamin Reading	VI. 101	"Some Records relating to the Origin of the late Presidency Jail"	VIII. 64-82
Smith, Charles	III. 83, 299, 302, IV. 446, V. 6	"Some Transactions of the Calcutta Historical Society"	III. 326-41; V. 391-96
Smith, Coling	V. 136, 327, 352	Somers, Earl of	I. 27
Smith E.	V. 145; VI. 123	Somerset	II. 154, 159
Smith, Edward	IV. 499; VIII. 202	Somerset, Earl of	VIII. 116
Smith, Elizabeth	VI. 110	Somerville, Elizabeth	II. 157
Smith, Esquivel Francis	VI. 114	Somerville, Margaret	II. 134
Smith, Mrs. Francisca	VI. 110	Somerville, Mrs. Mary	II. 360
Smith, Mrs. Frederick Thomas	VI. 110	Somerville, Rev. Thomas	II. 137
—G. H.	II. 264	Somerville, Rev. William	II. 157
—George	II. 80-81, 238; III. 135; VI. 96	Sommers, Capt. Henry	II. 356
—Sir H. Babington	III. 343	Somerville, Hugh	VI. 160
—Hendrick	V. 137	Sommerville, P.	I. 75, 213
—Gen. J.	VII. 50, 78	Sommervogel, Rev. C. S. F.	VI. 216
—Rev. J. F.	II. 57, 151	Souakundi	VII. 132, 154, 155, 158
—James	V. 286	Souergion	VI. 222
—John	VI. 106	Sondag's river	II. 338, 340
—Capt. John	III. 143; IV. 487	Sone river	VI. 128, 130; VII. 47
—Lieut. John Hamilton	VI. 128	Sonopore	VI. 194
—Joseph Barnard	VII. 164	Sonnerst	I. 160
—Lieut. Col. Ludlow	VI. 88	Sonpoor	VI. 229
—M.	VI. 294	Sonthal Rebellion	V. 264
—Mark	VI. 97	Souage Gurree	VI. 152
—Mary	VI. 487; V. 325	Soodanreeks river	III. 70, 72, 80; VI. 256
—Mrs. Mary	VI. 123	Sodharum	III. 66, 98
—Moses	VI. 109	Soodanbaddes (Sadesib Dam)	VIII. 34
—Reginald Bosworth	II. 318	Sookagar (Sookhangar, Sukhangar)	I. 121
—Col. Richard	II. 310		II. 175, 367; III. 147; VI. 150
—Gen. Richard	VI. 13, 400		
—Robert, First Baron Carrington	II. 155		
—S.	II. 444		
—Samuel	I. 14		
—Mrs. Susanna Sophia Selina	VII. 166		
—T.	II. 428		



	Page.		Page.
Soonamouky ...	III. 366	Stanley Dramatic Company ...	II. 180
Sooty ...	IV. 142	Staples, Attorney Mr. ...	VI. 113
Sophia (a child) ...	VI. 120	Staples, Mrs. Ann ...	VI. 113
Sophia, Princess ...	III. 348	Staples, John ...	II. 418
Sonag ...	VI. 376	Stapleton, John ...	V. 137
Sottas, Jules ...	IV. 617	Starnburg, Master Pilot Hendrick ...	VI. 119
Soula Sing ...	VII. 58	Stark, Miss Catherine ...	IV. 597
Soude, Mons. ...	VI. 263-64	Stark, Herbert A. ...	II. 97, 151, 258, III. 161-62, 178; IV. 629; VIII. 146
Soul, Godfrey ...	VI. 109	Stark, Surgeon James ...	V. 159
Soulak Jung ...	VIII. 216	Stark, Sgt. William ...	IV. 597
Soulut Jung ...	VIII. 217	Stark family ...	II. 148
South African Missions ...	VII. 163	Starkie-Bence, Edward Robert ...	II. 155
South Park Street Cemetery ...	III. 39	Start (Moravian missionary) ...	II. 1
Souttar, W. M. ...	II. 176	State Guest House ...	III. 1
Sotropolis ...	VI. 216	Statham, Miss Kitty ...	IV. 500
Spada, Agostino Antonio ...	III. 43, 165; VI. 319-21, 334, 340	Statens—	
Spain ...	VI. 339; VII. 143	Ashley Eden ...	II. 417, 443
Spankie, Robert ...	VI. 614	Britannia ...	II. 527
Spark, James ...	VI. 107	Duploix ...	II. 378
Sparkes, Richard ...	VI. 100	Jean d'Arc ...	II. 378
Speck, Scarcity of, in 1769 ...	II. 319-12	Mercury ...	II. 380
Speedman, Lieut. ...	III. 305	Outram ...	II. 380
Speke, Billy ...	I. 185	Stavely, Rev. Samuel ...	VI. 94
Speke, Miss Elizabeth ...	VI. 120	Stavrovina (Dutch) Admiral ...	I. 69; III. 23
Speke, Peter ...	II. 162; V. 161; VI. 120	Steam Navigation ...	II. 22 et seq., 131 et seq.
Speke, Mrs. Susanna ...	VI. 120	Stedman, Col. ...	III. 15
Speke, Midshipman William ...	II. 161	Stella, W. R. ...	II. 85
Spelman Capt. Henry ...	VI. 98	Stoss, William ...	VI. 97
Spencer, Aaron ...	V. 272, 349	Stein ...	VI. 57, 67
Spencer, J. ...	III. 238	Stephen, Justice Sir H. L. ...	I. 4, 6; II. 529, 534-35; VIII. 142
Spencer, John ...	VIII. 118	Stephen, Sir James Fitz-James ...	II. 227, 522; III. 29, 30, 35, 42, 45, 46, 280; VIII. 3
Spencer, Percival ...	I. 192	Stephen, John ...	V. 138
Spence's Refreshment Rooms, Eden Gardens ...	I. 120	Stephens, George ...	VI. 93
Spence's Hotel ...	III. 202	Stephenson, E. ...	V. 201
Spillbury, Hannah Maria ...	VII. 165	Stephenson, Lucy S. ...	V. 321
Spindler, Capt. ...	VI. 320	Stepenson, Sir R.M. ...	V. 221 et seq.
Spink, T. W. ...	II. 104, 264	Stephenson, R.W. ...	III. 103
Spoonmasoodie ...	VI. 286	Sterndale ...	VI. 100
Sprenger, Aloys ...	VIII. 68	Sterndale, Reginald Crawford ...	I. 11; II. 103, 243; III. 41, 140; VIII. 64, 117
Sprenger, Assist. Surgeon Aloys ...	II. 524	Sterna, Laurence ...	II. 240; III. 341; V. 152; VIII. 182
Spring, Anne E. F. ...	II. 160	Stewart, Francis ...	VI. 117
Spring, Capt. Francis ...	II. 159	Stewart, John ...	VI. 104
Spring, Col. William Collins ...	II. 159	Stevens, Sir C. C. ...	VII. 220
Spring, William Edward Day ...	II. 160	Stevens, Edward ...	VI. 114
Sparret, William ...	V. 141	Stevens, John ...	II. 334
Squires, John ...	II. 336, 340	Stevens, William ...	II. 334
Squires, Ludia ...	VI. 112	Stevenson, Edward ...	V. 47
Stravati ...	VII. 76	Steward, S. H. ...	VI. 125
Streem Mukerji ...	VIII. 280	Steward, William ...	VI. 121
Sridharapur ...	VIII. 285	Stewart ...	II. 422
Srikona ...	II. 74	Stewart, Mr. ...	VI. 180; VII. 86, 111
Sri Sardula ...	VII. 61, 63	Stewart, Mons. ...	VI. 31
Sri Vajna Varma ...	VII. 63	Stewart, Charles ...	VI. 52, 143, 204, 221; VII. 134; VIII. 139
Sri Yogananda, Acharya ...	VII. 64	Stewart, Major Charles ...	II. 212; III. 205
Stables, John ...	III. 45; VI. 242, 293	Stewart, Christian ...	VI. 118
Stacey, William ...	VI. 124	Stewart, Dr. Duncan ...	II. 222; V. 33
Stackhouse, John ...	III. 166; VII. 112	Stewart, F. H. ...	VIII. 142
Stafford ...	II. 261	Stewart, F. W. ...	II. 264
Stafford, Mrs. ...	VI. 128	Stewart, Frederick ...	II. 233
Stafford, Col. Hugh ...	VI. 128	Stewart, Foreign James ...	VI. 48
Stalkart, William ...	I. 126, 133	Stewart, Isaac ...	VII. 105
Stanford, George ...	VI. 113	Stewart, John ...	II. 233; III. 49
Stanhope, Capt. Philip Dormer ...	I. 181; II. 508; III. 220, 322		
Stanley ...	I. 34		

	Page.		Page.
Stewart, Miss Margaret	IV. 502	Streets, Roads &c.	
Stewart, Mrs. R.	VIII. 142	Council House Street	I. 123
Stewart, Thomas	VI. 52	Cross Street	I. 101
Stewart, William	V. 139	Dalhousie Square... I. 60 et seq., 123-24, 166,	
Stewart, Lieut. William, Will of	VI. 52-53	186, 188	
Stewart, William, Jr.	VI. 52	Dhurrantolla	I. 119, 184
Stewart & Co.	V. 265, VI. 314	Elliott Road	I. 182
Stewart Sound	III. 16	Elysium Row	I. 183
Stewart Wilson	I. 190	Esplanade Row	I. 183
Stewartson	III. 8	Eura Street	I. 101
Stibbert, <i>Belgadier-Gov. Giles</i> ... II. 205, 485; III.		Fancy Lane	I. 101
67-71, 76, 82, 284, 286, 298, IV. 493, 590,		Free School Street	I. 182
V. 34, 108, 139, 255; VI. 45, 256, 280-81, 291		Garden Reach	I. 112
Stibbert, Thomas	V. 139	Garstin's Place	I. 149
Stirling, Mr.	III. 358	Government Place	I. 23, 102
Stirling, A.	VII. 93	Harrington Street	I. 28, 119
Stokes, Capt.	VI. 330	Hastings Street	I. 101
Stokart, J. W. H.	II. 281	Humayun Gullee	I. 101
Stockdale, James	II. 336, III. 119-20	Jain Bazar	I. 57
Stocks (Moravian missionary)	II. 453	Lal Bazar	I. 61, 101, 188
Stoccombe, Edward	IV. 501	Lansdowne Road	I. 187
Stoequales, Joachim Hayward	I. 24, II. 180,	Larkin's Lane	I. 101
254, 438, 499; VIII. 254, 260		Lyon's Range	I. 65
Stoddart, Col. Charles	VI. 89, 310	Mango Lane	I. 101, 180
Stoddart, Francis	VI. 163	Middleton Place	I. 71
Stokes, Adrian	VI. 381	Middleton Row	I. 71, 78, 119
Stokes, Harry	III. 344	Mission Row	I. 23, 61, 101
Stokes, Hetty	VII. 171	Old Court House Street	I. 65
Stokes, Lingard	V. 206	Park Street	I. 22, 28, 149, 182-83
Stokes, Whitley	VI. 381	Prinsep Street	I. 75
Stoll, A.	III. 411	Radha Bazar	I. 101
Stonack, <i>Estige Hugh</i>	IV. 417	Raincy Park	I. 192
Stone, Capt. T.	II. 123	Respondentia, The	I. 186
Stonehouse, Sir John	III. 363, V. 145	Rope Walk (Mission Row)	I. 45, 101
Stonehouse, Lucia (afterwards Mrs.		Russell Street	I. 27
Park)	II. 363, IV. 476	Strand Road	I. 114
Stonehouse, Sarah (afterwards Mrs.		Tank Place <i>See Dalhousie Square</i>	
Vansittart)	III. 363, IV. 493	Vansittart Row	I. 124
Stoney, James	VI. 124	Waterloo Street	I. 125
Stoney river	III. 118-19	Wellmley Place	I. 101, 102
Stonmont, James	IV. 503, V. 46, 149	Wellesley Street	I. 119, 182
Story, Lancelot Hardy	V. 23	Wood Street	I. 119, 186
Story of the Lal Bazar Baptist Church		Streetell, Edward	IV. 614
(Wenger)—Review of	III. 317-19	Stricker, Jacob	V. 141
Street (Bench pilot)	I. 59	Strodin, Stourd	VI. 83
Stowe, George	VI. 113	Strong, Francis Pemble	V. 60
Stowe, Rev. Martin	II. 207	Strotter, E.	VI. 21, 24, 25, 359
Strachey, Sir John	I. 12	Strugnell, Mr.	VI. 113
Stratton, George	III. 184	Stuart, Col.	VI. 45
Streams of Beura	III. 43	Stuart, Ensign	VI. 246
Strait Settlements	III. 8	Stuart, Gen.	VI. 33-37, 39, 40, 45, 268, 268,
Strasbourg	VIII. 152	271-79	
Streets, Roads &c. ( <i>See Roads also</i> )		Stuart, Mrs. ( <i>in Sale</i> )	VI. 87
Araratolla	I. 101	Stuart, A. M.	VII. 252
Armenian Street	I. 101	Stuart, Charles	II. 418, V. 201
Badamtolla <i>See Park Street</i>		Stuart, Major-Gen. Charles	I. 74, 214
Bankshall Street	I. 124	Stuart, J.	VIII. 17
Barratto's Lane	I. 124	Stuart, Rev. James	II. 226
Row Bazar	I. 65	Stuart, Miss Mary	VI. 124
British Indian Street	I. 101	Stuart, Dr. Robert	I. 24
Camac Street	I. 188	Stuart, Col. William	II. 173
Cathedral Avenue	I. 189	Stubbs, Major-Gen.	II. 387
Chitpoo Road	I. 101	Stubbs, John	VI. 120
Chowringhi Place	I. 188	Sturrock, Miss	II. 22
Chowringhi Road	I. 28, 29, 183	Subarnarec	VII. 46
Circular Road	I. 12, 119, 183	Subathou	VII. 271
Clive Street	I. 101	Subha Sing	I. 35, III. 224
Corrie's (Carry's) Lane	I. 181	Subsidiary Treaties System	II. 235, 397 et seq.



	Page.		Page.
Sabot	II. 53	Saltangachia	II. 118
Sadaba	II. 235-37	Saltangai	II. 302
Sadama cave	VII. 61	Saltanganj Factory	III. 197
Sadder Ammons	II. 35-37	Saltanore	II. 320, III. 201, VI. 220, 387
Sadhana Kumara	VII. 74	Sambra	II. 107, VII. 149, 157, VIII. 62
Sadramani	II. 70	Sambal Pergana	II. 67
Sadras	II. 271	Samschand	II. 203
Sads	II. 24, 27, 30, 32, 40, 43-45, 137, 413, 135-38, 393 et seq., 416	Samner	II. 49
Safdar Jang	VIII. 150	Samner, Mrs.	VIII. 120
Safferman, John	II. 331, 336	Samner, Ann	V. 141
Saffrein, Admiral	VI. 489	Samner, John	V. 201, VI. 407
Sageau, John	VII. 167	Samner, Richard	III. 123, VI. 150
Sagi river	II. 304	Samner, W. B.	II. 390, V. 85, 86, 91 et seq., 141, 306, 330, 347, 352, VII. 88, VIII. 120, 185
Sajaa Addem Khau	VIII. 140	Samra, Begum	I. 137-47, II. 98, 100, 137
Sajah-ad-Danah	II. 237, IV. 485, VII. 78, VIII. 49, 110, 153, 160, 184	Samargong	III. 364
Saken Street Dispensary	V. 34	Sanday Bazar	I. 45
Sakas, Peter	III. 30	Sanderban Thana	III. 11
Sakra (Venus)	VII. 67	Sanderbans (Sanderbunds)	I. 119, II. 211, 274, III. 7 et seq., V. 171-73, VI. 135, VII. 178
Sakra	IV. 416	Sandh (river)	VII. 77
Salaipor	II. 117, 360	Sandunara	III. 344
Sullivan, H. R.	IV. 584	Sang Dynasty	VI. 374
Sulkea	II. 94	Sang Yan	VI. 38
Sullivan, Albina (afterwards Mrs. Star-ke-Bence)	II. 153	Sansagurra	VII. 46
Sullivan, Anne	II. 150	Sapan Khamsama	II. 100
Sullivan, Major Arthur	II. 157	Superior, Cartier's System of Revenue	III. 317
Sullivan, Barbara C.	II. 157	Saphur	III. 250
Sullivan, Sir Benjamin	II. 154	Supreme Council	VIII. 65
Sullivan, Sir Charles	II. 156	Supreme Court, Calcutta	I. 1, 55, II. 169, 260, 467, 471-78, III. 2, 3, 27, 30, V. 185 et seq., VII. 194, VIII. 64, 113
Sullivan, Charlotte	II. 157	Sarajepore	VII. 28
Sullivan, Edward Richard	II. 156	Saraj-ad-daula	I. 24, 103, VI. 153
Sullivan, Sir Edward Robert	II. 156	Sarn	I. 196, 198, II. 380, VI. 74, 85, 337, VII. 123, VIII. 1, 351
Sullivan, Elias	II. 157	Sardis, Corbet John	VI. 109
Sullivan, Elizabeth (afterwards Lawson)	II. 153	Sardis, Lieut. Richard	VI. 109
Sullivan, Emilia (afterwards Knight Bruce)	II. 153	Sarin	VI. 249
Sullivan, Sir Francis William	II. 156	Sarna river	V. 185 et seq.
Sullivan, Rev. Sir Frederick	II. 153-57	Sarnan, John	III. 23, V. 339, VI. 140, 162
Sullivan, Lieut.-Col. George Augustus Filmer	II. 154	Sarnan's (Kidderpore) Bridge	II. 115, V. 184
Sullivan, Capt. George James	II. 154	Sarny	II. 155, 159
Sullivan, Harriot (afterwards De Vismes)	II. 153	Sarya	VII. 67
Sullivan, Henrietta	II. 155	Sassex	II. 154
Sullivan, Sir Henry	II. 155	Sassman, John	III. 121
Sullivan, Henry Boyle	II. 153	Satanati (Chutanate, Satalooti)	I. 44, 42, II. 83, 296-47, VI. 147, 148, 150, VII. 134
Sullivan, Henry Eden	II. 157	Satanati Point	I. 35
Sullivan, Right Hon. John	II. 153	Satchiff, J.	VIII. 228, 235
Sullivan, John Augustus	II. 155-56	Satgaon	VI. 309
Sullivan, Rev. John Filmer	II. 153	Sutherland	II. 213
Sullivan, Lawrence	II. 150, 493	Sutherland, Lady	II. 234
Sullivan, Margaret (afterwards Ashworth)	II. 153	Sutherland, Mr.	VIII. 121
Sullivan, Margaret (afterwards Forbes)	II. 153	Sutherland, Mrs. Elias	V. 54
Sullivan, Maria Charlotte	II. 156	Sutherland, G. H.	I. 4, 6, 8
Sullivan, Mary E. (afterwards Mrs. Brown)	II. 153	Sutherland, J. C. C.	V. 310, VI. 53, VIII. 93, 370
Sullivan, Mary M.	II. 156	Sutherland, James	II. 71, V. 53, 34, 62, VI. 380, VIII. 257
Sullivan, Maud Ann	II. 156	Sutherland, John	VI. 121
Sullivan, Richard	II. 157	Sutherland, N. G. C.	V. 323
Sullivan, Robert	II. 153	Sutherland family	II. 48
Sullivan, Roper Augustus	II. 153	Sutlej river	VI. 87
Sullivan, Sabina (afterwards Mrs. Bayer)	II. 153	Suttoe	VI. 4
Sullivan, Major-Gen. William	II. 157	Sutton, Capt.	VI. 326
Sullivan's Island	III. 16		

	Page.		Page.
Sutton, Edward	VI. 124	Tacot, Kien Chuan	II. 510
Sutton, Stephen	VIII. 251	Tachard, Rev. Guy, S. J.	VI. 201, 205, 217-218; VII. 131, 141,
Suzanne (a slave)	VI. 258		
Swain, Mrs. Martha	IV. 491	Tach, Elizabeth	III. 139
Swallow, Capt. William	V. 171	Tack, Jan	V. 128
Swambhata	II. 77	Tachlak	II. 435
Swan, F.	II. 529	Tagore, Maharaja Sir Joindra Mohan	I. 8;
Swanton family	VI. 266		II. 531
Swartkop's Dutch Farms	II. 328	Tagore, Maharaja Sir Pradyot Kumar	I. 6
Swartkop river	II. 328	Tagore family	VI. 372
Swazebeg	VI. 229	Tallandier, Rev. Pierre	VII. 131, 144
Swenson	VI. 40	Taj Mahal	II. 172
Sweedland, Harriet	VII. 169	Takakani, Mr.	VI. 37
Sweetland, Nicholas	VI. 91	Talston Church	VI. 374, 375
Swet, Micha	V. 138	Talbot, Capt.	III. 114
Swift, Miss Elizabeth	VI. 118	Talbot, Capt. R.N.	II. 329, 335
Swift, John	V. 331; VI. 118	Talby, Jacob	VI. 121
Swinburne, Algernon C.	III. 371, 381	Talcott, Samuel	VI. 93
Swindon, Alexander	VI. 96	Taldanga	III. 380
Swinney, Laral, G. A.	II. 319; VI. 295	Tale, Viterio	VI. 218
Swinhoe, Henry	VII. 164	Talleyrand	II. 175, 354, 377
Swinsley, Lieut.	II. 266	Talleyrand, Prince	III. 148; VII. 217
Swinton, Sir Alan	II. 369	Talleyrand, Prince de	III. 171; VII. 219
Swinton, Sir Alexander	II. 369	Talpat khal	II. 126
Swinton, Archibald	II. 238-39, 369	Talpor	II. 183
Swinton, Edulf de	II. 368	Tamboorens	II. 326, 331
Swinton, Elizabeth (née Cadell)	II. 368	Tamerlane	II. 39
Swinton, George	II. 368	Tamluk	I. 70, 163, 168; II. 102; VI. 242
Swinton, Henry	II. 369	Tamluk Cemetery	III. 194
Swinton, Hermann de	II. 368	Tan Houtko, Anochado	VI. 327, 339
Swinton, Juan (afterwards Mrs. John Rutherford)	II. 369	Tambar, John	VI. 93
Swinton, John	II. 369	Tanjore	III. 87; VII. 243
Swinton, Lord John	II. 369	Tanjore, King of	II. 236; VI. 31
Swinton, Sir John	II. 369	Tank Place	III. 139
Swinton, John Edulf Balfour	II. 370	Tank Square, North Side of	I. 60-61
Swinton, Lieut. de	II. 368	Tanna (chance)	I. 98, 160 et seq
Swinton, Capt. Robert Bruce	II. 368	Tantia Topi	V. 271
Swinton, Ulard de	II. 368	Tantipokun	II. 291
Swintou, Major William Bentinck	II. 368	Tao kuan kong	VI. 59
Swinton's Island	III. 16	Tara	II. 205; VI. 62, 63, 67; VII. 69
Syad Dilur Ali	VIII. 140	Tara chand	II. 82
Syad Kajian Ali	VIII. 141	Tarnakwar	II. 139, 171, 362
Syamnagar fort	V. 373-74	Tatakeowar Will Case	III. 314
Sydney	II. 497	Tarabumse Roy Chowdhury	II. 256
"Sydney Greer" passed [H. C. Hills]		Taraprasad Chatterji	VIII. 275
Gregg	III. 145, 323; VII. 165, 168, 312	Taraprasad Mukerjee	III. 12
Sydelabad	II. 195	Tarapur	III. 177
Sykes, Mrs. Catherine	IV. 491; VI. 109	Tardivel, Alexar Francois Antoine	II. 386, 529
Sykes, Sir Francis, Bart.	III. 104, 109, 274, 324; IV. 540, 620; V. 202-5; VI. 109; VIII. 25, 184	Tardivel, Louis	II. 372, 375, 389; IV. 609; V. 161
Sykes, Isabella	IV. 496	Tartary	II. 31; VIII. 57
Sykes, William Henry	II. 207	Tasagen	VI. 222
Sylak	VI. 161	Taschna, Julien	VII. 176
Sylham	IV. 424; V. 185 et seq; VI. 17, 161, 405-7	Tashi Lama	II. 93-94
Sylhet Elephants	VII. 128	Tassin, Julien	VII. 175
Sylva, Anne	IV. 491	Tatum, George	V. 360
Sylva, Mary de	IV. 487	Tatwahodhini Sabha	II. 81
Syndcombe, John	VI. 108	Taurus Mount	II. 47-49
Synd Hossain	III. 237; VI. 170	Tavernier	IV. 605; VIII. 165
Synd Hassan Najafi T.	II. 208	Tavernis	II. 95
Synd Mahomad, Nawab, Akbar Bahadur	III. 236	Tawiz	II. 63
	T.	Tawney, Charles	VIII. 278
Teoby, James	II. 365	Taxda	II. 55
Taherd, Mr.	II. 348	Taylorsbad	III. 8
		Taylor, Col.	II. 369
		Taylor, Mr.	II. 336, 338; III. 121, 367; VI. 403
		Taylor, C. B.	V. 265



	Page.		Page.
Taylor, Elizabeth	V. 137	Thackeray, Rev. Francis	VI. 160
Taylor, Mrs. H.	II. 163	— Miss Henrietta (Mrs. Harris)	IV. 497
Taylor, James	IV. 369	— Miss Jane	IV. 499, V. 3, 9
Taylor, Jess Ann	II. 136	— Mrs. Mary Ann (Shakespeare)	VI. 160
Taylor, John	IV. 429, 630; V. 137, 148, 389, 331, 367; VI. 104	— Richard	VI. 153, 407
Taylor, John Bladen	V. 379	— Richmond	II. 174, 216; III. 134
Taylor, Maria Madeline	II. 497, 500; V. 318	— Penible Accidentous Thomas	VI. 407
Taylor, Col. Meadows	III. 5	— W. M. (known as "Sylhet Thackeray")	IV. 302; V. 185, 212, 369
Taylor, Robert	II. 156	— William Makepeace	I. 7, 20, 57, 491; II. 98, 172-74, 196; III. 134, 137, 157, 350; IV. 302; VI. 133, 140, 160, 207-98, 300, 394, 407; VII. 228; VIII. 113, 128
Taylor, Rev. S. B.	III. 374	— Sir William	VI. 160, 299, 405-7
Taylor, W.	VI. 59, 143	Thakur Das Mitra	VI. 230
Taylor, Mrs. W. (née Palmer)	VI. 55	Thakur, Tim	VIII. 52
Taylor, W. V. G.	VI. 55	Thamer	VI. 178
Tazepore	VII. 71	Thakur Hapka (Macso)	VI. 80
Ten Estates	II. 446	Thayermaya	VI. 80
Tennis, Thomas	VI. 93	Theatres—	
Teshla, Samuel	VI. 107	Atheism	II. 179
Tern conso Tank	II. 16	Calcutta	II. 179
Tessdale, C. W.	VI. 123	Chowringhi	I. 23
Teixeira, Moses	VI. 21, 360	Dum-Dum	II. 179
Teixeira, Maria	VI. 354, 367	English	II. 179
Tej Chaud, Maharaja of Burdwan	VI. 328, 250, et seq.	Lal Bazar	I. 60
* "Tejchand Thakur", pseud. [Piyarichand Mitra]	VIII. 167	Lycium	II. 180
Tellaghar	VI. 378	Lyric Van Golder's	II. 160
Tellingana	L. 163	Mrs. Leach's Temporary Theatre	I. 23
Telul ghut	II. 95	Opera House	I. 188, II. 180
Tellinbery	III. 168	Play House, New	II. 178-79
Tellingapet	III. 80	Play House, Old	II. 178, 319-20
Temper, George	IV. 311	Sans Souci	I. 23, 25
Temple, Anna	VI. 94	Theatre Royal, Lewis	II. 180
Temple, R. C.	VIII. 50	Thelwall, Capt.	II. 489
Temple, Sir Richard	III. 351; III. 8; VIII. 123, 177	Thero, Madame	VI. 29
Templeganj	III. 8	Thobald, Midsopman Thomas	VI. 112
Templer, George	VI. 338	Theodore (a slave)	VI. 261
Temple, Susanna Sophia Selina	III. 174	Thilbet	VI. 222
Templeton, A. N.	III. 411; VI. 49	Thoburn, Miss Grace	V. 323
Templeton, A. W.	VII. 243	Thomas, Capt.	VI. 472
Templeton family	II. 148	Thomas, Rev.	II. 111
Tench, Mrs.	VI. 203, 217	Thomas, David	V. 369
Tenerife	VII. 150	Thomas, George	I. 145 et seq.; II. 189; III. 14
Tenant, Rev. W.	I. 67	Thomas, Johann Paul	V. 330
Tendipah	III. 23	Thomas, Lieut. O. B.	II. 358
Terah	II. 308	Thomas, Wilkinson	VI. 102
Terbonoo	III. 23	* Thomas Falconer of Bengal	V. 47-51
Terma	VII. 139	Thomson, Rev.	VIII. 92
Terra, Meni	V. 35	Thomson, Rev. Thomas Truebody	I. 67
Terry, Thomas	VI. 121	Thomson family	VI. 128
Terry, Mary	IV. 501	Thome, St.	VI. 221
Teshmaker, John Antony	VI. 143, 149	Thompson, Capt.	VI. 326, 336
Tetty, Mrs. Alice	IV. 499	Thompson, Mr.	VI. 101
Texeira, Jose	V. 368	Thompson, Andrew	VI. 116
Teyen, Richard	IV. 496	Thompson, Pilot Daniel	VI. 98
Tespar	III. 374	Thompson, Capt. David	III. 123, 129
Thacker, W.	II. 186	Thompson, E.	VII. 210
Thacker, Spink & Co., Messrs.	III. 102, 175; VII. 192	Thompson, Capt. E. M.	VIII. 60
Thacker, Vining & Co., Messrs.	VII. 192	Thompson, Edward	VI. 108
Thacker, W. & Co., Messrs.	VII. 192	Thompson, Sir Edward Maunde	III. 384
Thackerny, Mrs.	VI. 407	Thompson, George Nesbit	VI. 143
— Mrs. Amelie	VI. 407	Thompson, Gilbert	VI. 97
— Augusta (Mrs. Elliot)	VI. 136	Thompson, H. P.	V. 179
— Charles	II. 180; V. 317	Thompson, J. F.	V. 272
— Major Gen. Sir E.	VII. 243	Thompson, Sir James	V. 312

	Page.		Page.
Thompson, Mrs. Nicholas	VII. 168	Todd, Capt. Alexander	VII. 168
Thompson, Sir Rivers	II. 194, 440; VIII. 249	Todd, Major Elliot D'Arcy	VI. 308-9, 312
Thompson, Mrs. Sarah	V. 176 et seq.	Todd, James	V. 136
Thompson, Thomas	VII. 165	Todd, Robert	VI. 105
Thomson, Dr.	I. 24	Todd, William	VI. 123
Thomson, David	V. 41	Tollfrey, Samuel	II. 222, 226; V. 146, 181; VII. 170
Thomson, Ebenezer	VII. 95, 202	Tollrey, Stockhouse	VIII. 170
Thomson, George	VI. 94	Tolly, Col. William	III. 12, 14; IV. 494; V. 445, 477
Thomson, James	II. 364-65; VII. 195-97, 202	Tollygunge	II. 250; III. 7, 12, 14
Thomson, John	VII. 235	Tolly's Nulla	I. 162; II. 117, 216; III. 12; VIII. 60
Thomson, Thomas	V. 25	Tolosa	VIII. 52
Thomson, William	II. 335, 337-38	Tols (Sanskrit schools)	III. 23
Thora Nadi	VI. 120, 131	Tomlinson, Rev.	I. 64
Thornbury	II. 153	Tomlinson, Richard	V. 140
Thornell, Elizabeth	V. 140	Tomlinson, Robert	VII. 169
Thornell William	V. 140	Tonda	I. 173
Thornhill, Capt. Cudbert	II. 256; III. 387; IV. 502; V. 4, 10-13, 18, 21; VI. 324	Tone, J. W.	III. 125
Thornton, Miss	II. 256	Tonepore	VI. 186
Thoullier, Genl. Sir H.E.L., F.R.S.	VI. 380	Tonquin, King of	VI. 60
Thoullier, L. W.	VI. 380	Tooke, William	VIII. 25
Thurby, Richard	VI. 101	Toomingmatee	III. 271
Thurston, Rev. H.	VII. 145	Toomlong	II. 412-43
Thurston, John W.	II. 254	Town, Lieut. Col.	VI. 128
Thwaito, Mr.	VI. 256	Town, Mrs. Ann	VI. 128
Thyetyty	III. 15	Town, Capt. Sweney	VI. 380
Tiger	III. 305	Tooth, Arthur & Sons	III. 348
Tibet, The	VII. 233	Topp, William	VI. 101
Tibet	II. 30, 374; IV. 603; VI. 100, 407	Topham, Henry	VIII. 108
Tibetan Temple at Howrah	II. 94	Topping, A.	V. 230
Tieffenthaler, Joseph	II. 202	Tor	II. 400
Tieffenthaler, Rev. Fr.	VI. 200, 204, 217, 218, 219, 221, 223	Torpenbow	II. 88
Tiger Hill	II. 447	Torquay	V. 231
Tilak Chand, Raja of Burdwan	V. 87, 374; VI. 228	Torrarum	VI. 269
Tilghman, Richard	II. 422; VII. 94	Torrans, Henry Whitlock	I. 24, 130; V. 312
Tilgully	VI. 233	Torrans, Henry	V. 140
Tilley, Thomas	VIII. 20	Torrans, Hillary Van Noek	V. 140
Tillband	VII. 33	Torrans, Richard	V. 140
Tillcherry	V. 200	Torrans, John	VI. 120
Ting Sunko	VI. 377	Touchet, Mr.	VII. 86
Tingay	V. 9 et seq.	Touchet, Mary	IV. 506
Tingtoe	III. 200	Touchet, P.	VI. 240
Tingle, James	VI. 104	Touchet, S.	V. 4, 182
Tingling Tea Estate	II. 258	Toucou	VII. 139; VIII. 179
Tinker, John Beadon	VIII. 198, 205	Tournon, Cardinal de	VIII. 173
Tioley, Philadelphia	V. 143	Towers, Chevalier Allmandia de	VI. 55
Tinsavally	III. 87	Goygusta de Marchesi d'	VII. 169
Tipperah (Tippura)	II. 30, 213; VI. 153, 156, 230-31	Turvey, Samuel	VII. 169
Tips, Sultan of Mysore	I. 26; II. 100-1, 181; III. 63; V. 244 et seq.; VI. 35-38, 280; VII. 12, 82; VIII. 223	Town Hall	I. 53 et seq., 123; III. 36
Tiretta (Taretta), Edward	I. 178, 184; II. 163, 173; V. 176	Town Mayor	IV. 492
Tiretta's Bazar	I. 53; II. 367, 424	Townsend (Townshend), Filist John (Joseph or Josiah)	I. 173; II. 88-89, 253, 421; VI. 407-8
Tishers, Mangoola	VII. 163	Toybee, George	V. 53; VI. 257 et seq.
Tiss, John	VI. 93	Toynbee, Capt. H.	II. 124
Tittalaya, Treaty of	II. 429, 456	Trafalgar	II. 26, 142
Tibcombe, Henry	VI. 97	"The Tragedy of the Anglia"	IV. 813-14; V. 166-170
Titting, Isaac	V. 210	Tram Depot	II. 121
Tittingh	VI. 242	Tranght, Christopher	VI. 123
Tittingh (Tyttingh)	I. 153; II. 23, 39, 139	Trangons	V. 7
Tlead	VI. 329, 330	Tranquebar	II. 173, 377; III. 146, 150; IV. 442, 443; V. 23; VI. 4, 51, 151-52, 264; VII. 158, 218
Tloekong, L.	VI. 328	Transactions of the C. H. S.	I. 151-55
Todar Nali, Raja	III. 213, 250	Trant, William Henry	VII. 6



	Page.		Page.
Travelling allowances of officials in the old days ...	III 359-61	Turner, Mr. ...	VI 98
Tremaxardo, A. A. M. ...	VI 389	Turner, Charles ...	VI 112
Trench, Arthur Julius ...	V 311	Turner, John ...	VI 92
Trench, Richard ...	V 311	Turner, Capt. John ...	VII 220
Trent, Capt. ...	VI 43	Turner, Right Rev. John Mathias, Fourth Bishop of Calcutta ...	I 191
Tresham, Mrs. Eliza ...	VI 48	Turner, Richard ...	VII 7
Trevarian, John Belisworth ...	II 385	Turner, Capt. Samuel ...	II 93
Trevanica, Major ...	VI 136	Turner, Thomas ...	VI 124
Trevelyan, Sir Charles E. ...	II 22, 148	Turton, Adeline M. ...	V 320
Trevelyan, Sir George Otto, Bart. ...	I 161; II 143-44, 541	Turton, Sir Thomas Edward Mitchell ...	II 26
Trevelyan, Harriet Selina ...	II 148	Turton's Ward (Presidency Jail) ...	II 446
Trevelyan, M. K. ...	V 323	Tusnahad ...	III 6
Trevelyan, Margaret Jane (afterwards Lady Kuntzford) ...	II 149	Tuting, Martha ...	VII 171
Treves, Pellegrin ...	VII 171	Twoedalo, Lord ...	III 187
Trevor, Charles Binny ...	III 135	Twenty-four Parganas ...	II 66, 75, 77, 84, 216, 224; III 7, 9, 12-14, 18; VIII 231
Trevor, Sir A. C. ...	VI 87	Twenty-four Parganas cemeteries ...	III 200
Trevis, Mrs. E. A. (née Fisher) ...	VI 54, 84	Twickenham ...	II 225; VII 233
Trevor, Major-Genl. W. S. ...	VI 54	Twining, William ...	I 67
Trevor (Children) ...	VI 87	Tyler, Mr. ...	VI 289
Tribeni (Tribeni, Triveni) ...	I 163; II 81, 116-17, 290; III 18, 20-23	Tyler, C.W. ...	VII 220
"Tribeni, Sargam and" ...	III 18-26	Tyler, Admiral Sir Charles ...	II 155
Tribeni ghāt ...	III 24	Tyler, Geo. ...	VIII 222
Tribeni ...	II 279-87	Tyler, Sir J.W. ...	VII 220
Trichinopoly ...	II 267, 374; VII 132, 135	Tyler, Jane (Afterwards Mrs. Sullivan) ...	II 155
Trigonometrical Survey ...	II 437	Tyler family vaah ...	VII 220
Trilokanath ...	VII 71	Tynes, Frederick ...	VI 112
Trincomale ...	II 327	Tyson, Mr. ...	VII 125
Trinity College ...	II 18, 149, 152-53; III 134	Tytler, Robert ...	V 216
Trinquemale ...	V 5		
Trippasore ...	VI 35, 271	Udaigiri Hills ...	III 162
Triabigha ...	II 117	Udayanaryan ...	V 241
Trithankaras ...	II 199	Udney, William ...	I 67
Tritton, Thomas ...	VI 118	Uday, George ...	III 207
Trivalure ...	VI 280, 287-8	Udwa Nalla ...	II 218, 541; III 377
Trogonese ...	VI 220	Udwanala, Battle of ...	V 164
Troja ...	III 19	Ugli (Hugh) ...	VIII 55
Trongolty, Mons. ...	II 470	Ugelino ...	II 218
Tropic of Capricorn ...	III 21	Ujhwalla ...	II 218
Trotter ...	I 28; II 336	Ujain, the Dynasty of ...	I 163
Trotter, Edward ...	III 121; V 221	Ulu ...	II 64
Trotter, Capt. J. ...	I 9	Ulsur-ul-dowlah ...	VIII 217
Trouche, Mons. ...	VI 22, 24, 25, 27, 28	Ulmann, J.J. ...	V 54
Trou, "the Malayman" ...	II 537	Ulmann, Mrs. Sophia ...	V 54
Trowbridge, W.R.H. ...	III 345	Uluheria (Ooloharia, Ulabaria, Oolubaria) ...	I 121, 153, 162; II 115, 123, 247
Trower, Charles ...	III 12, 14	Umbala ...	VI 387
Trowerland ...	III 7, 12, 14	Umrao Gir Gossain ...	II 94
Trowbridge, Thomas ...	VI 116	Uson ...	III 201
Tung, I. ...	VI 57, 68	Underwood, Moses ...	119
Tucker, Francis ...	V 137	Union Hall ...	II 124
Tucker, Helena ...	V 137	United Provinces ...	III 9, 14
Tucker, Robert ...	V 267	United States Consul-General ...	II 199
Tufuzul Ali Khaw ...	VII 104	Upjohn, Aaron ...	I 184
Tukeran ...	VII 30, 32	Upkull, Thomas ...	VI 119
Tulloch, William ...	VIII 222	Upton, Capt. ...	II 140, 236; III 261 et seq.
Tulloch & Co. ...	III 107	Upton, Lieut.-Col. ...	II 470
Tunduk ...	II 126	Uraon ...	II 363
Turaboy Khan ...	III 352	Urapolt, John Hendrick ...	VI 103
Toring, John ...	III 81, 88, 301; V 36 et seq.	Urgen Sing ...	VII 37
Turk, Mrs. Elizabeth ...	VI 102	Uryas ...	III 22
Turkistan ...	VI 313	Urquhart, William ...	III 189-90
Turnbull, George ...	I 16, 67; II 61	Uscutine Covent at Madaira ...	III 132
Turnbull, Lt. James ...	VII 168	Ursula (a slave) ...	VI 261
Turnbull, R. ...	V 314	Usher, Miss Ann ...	VI 118
Turner, Capt. ...	VI 253		

	Page.		Page.
Ushra	II. 67	Varuna mela	III. 22
Usuf Ali Bey, <i>Rizalder</i>	VI. 389	Vary, Dm.	IV. 307
Utrecht	VIII. 173	Vassero	VIII. 154
Uttarayan Mela	III. 21	Vassell, William	I. 106
Usir Ali Shah, <i>Nawab</i>	II. 100	Vastabi	VI. 64
V.		Vaughan, Mr.	VI. 124
Vadali	VI. 64	Vaurosana	VI. 64
Vadath (cave)	VII. 64	Vawgower, Mr.	VI. 68
Vaglin, <i>Mons.</i>	VI. 126	Var, Madame	VI. 27
Vairocana	VII. 71	Vaseille, Capt. John Anthony	VI. 118
Vaishnavi	VII. 66	Vedagarbha	VI. 129
Vajrasatra	VII. 70	Vedae	II. 81-82, 198
Valentia, <i>Viceroy George Annesley</i>	II. 9, 101	Vedha	VI. 59
	III. 107	Vedro, Madame	VI. 27
Valentyn	VI. 218	Velden, J.W.	IV. 514
Valley, Elizabeth	V. 137	Vellar	VI. 36, 37, 371
Valicourt, James	VIII. 25, 32, 36	Vencatagerry Rajah	III. 300
Valk, John	VI. 113	Vencatroyloo	III. 309
Valmiki	VIII. 203	Vangoria pirates	III. 379
Valpy, Rev. E.	VI. 89	Venis, A.	VI. 62
Vancambatty	VII. 78	Vennite, Carhian	VI. 342
Van Cirtus, Cornelius	VI. 74	Vennsen, Godfrey	VI. 124
Van Doeman's Land	III. 143	Vera Cruz	VII. 143
Van de Murgel, Rev. Father A., S. J.	VI. 88	Vercataghery	VI. 284
Vander Broocke's Map	I. 162	Verdict, Privy	III. 52
Vander Straeten, Rev. P.	V. 311	Vernist, Mrs. Anne ( <i>de Wordsworth</i> )	VI. 178
Vander Velden, J. W.	II. 394-96, 416-17	Vereist, Governor Henry	I. 74; II. 238, 307;
Vandoteen, James	II. 334		III. 238, 241; V. 68, 76, 78, 194, 350-51; VI. 6,
Van D'Grift, Adrian Sebastian	VI. 75, 83		7, 9-11, 13, 19, 101, 153-54, 177-78, 403-4; VII.
Vandom, Capt. Cornelius	VI. 93		50; VIII. 4, 32, 36, 121, 185
Vandore, Madame	IV. 423	Vereist, John	V. 138
Vandore, <i>Mons.</i>	VI. 360	Vereist, Child of	VI. 101
Vare, Miss Caroline	IV. 497	Verlee See Weelee.	
Van Gard, Jacob	VI. 113	Verlee, Capt.	VI. 21, 24, 26, 153, 358
Van Haak, Daniel Dladrick	VI. 327, 328, 330	"Vernacularists"	VIII. 97
Van Linschoten	VIII. 178	Vernat, Hen. G. L.	II. 171; V. 339
Van Meurs, Rev. J. B., S. J.	VI. 217; VII. 132	Vernette, Johanna	IV. 508
Van Michlop, Thomas Kwyck	VI. 79-81,	Vernus, Admiral	VI. 266
	326, 333	Vernon, Admiral H.	III. 442; V. 6, 8
Vannes, Miss Charlotte	VI. 118	Veronica, St.	VI. 209
Van Plettenberg, Joakim	II. 528	Verron, Mons.	VI. 22, 24, 26, 28, 31, 369
Van Rectet Alex.	V. 291	Versailles, Mons.	VI. 22, 24, 26, 31
Vannoren, <i>The Muses</i>	II. 260	Vesali	II. 198
Vanriedoll, Lieut.	III. 97	Vessil, Peter	VI. 107
Vanriedoll, George	III. 33, 36, 271, 363, 394	Veston, Madame	II. 252
	IV. 493, 533; V. 66	Visart, Capt. J. M.	VII. 170
Vanriedoll, Henry	III. 238, 390; IV. 414,	Viceroy's Cup, Winners of the	II. 176-77
	434; V. 210, 327, 352	Vickary	II. 88
Vanriedoll family	III. 362	Victoria, <i>Empress of India</i>	I. 83, 193; II. 207,
Van Rym	II. 114		III. 16
Van Sanden, Lieut. Lewis	IV. 609	Victoria, <i>Empress</i> , Diamond Jubilee	VI. 388
Vansittart, Miss Amelia	IV. 501	Victoria, <i>Empress</i> , Proclamation Durbar	VI. 388
Vansittart, David	VI. 93, 241	Victoria Bridge	II. 120
Vansittart, George	II. 223; VI. 290, 384; VII.	Victoria Memorial Hall	II. 109, 183, 205, 207
	39, 34, 33, 35, 37, 49, 50; VIII. 117, 189	Victoria Memorial Hall Collection	II. 203,
Vansittart, Governor Henry	I. 71, 72, 74; II.		257; III. 107
	207-9, 390; VI. 93, 153, 244,	Victoria Point	III. 16
	167; VIII. 40, 189	Vidyadhar river	II. 260
Van Tassell, Valerie	VII. 220	Vidyasagar, Pandit Iswar Chandra	I. 186
Vantextell, Alexander	II. 418	Vienna	II. 215; VII. 133, 323
Vantipollore	III. 96	Viers, François Xavier	IV. 621
Vapiya (Vahiya) cave	VII. 63	Viers, Noel	VI. 260
Varagaputa	VI. 217	Vigon, Lieut. Edward	IV. 417
Varaha	VI. 64	Villetogun	II. 94
Vardhamana	II. 198	Villiers, Barbara (Lady Castlemaine)	II. 174
Varuna	III. 22	Vincens, Jacques	II. 352, 375
		Vincent	II. 88
		Vincent, Mrs.	II. 256



	Page.		Page.
Vincent, Admiral Sir Edward	II. 470	Wallace, R. G.	V. 211
Vincent, Jacques	IV. 619	Wallah, Kadir, <i>Prince</i>	II. 308
Vincent, Matthias	VIII. 123	Waller, <i>Lieut.</i>	VI. 87
Vincent, W. H.	II. 343	Waller, Mrs.	VI. 87
Vindhyachal	II. 205	Waller, Samuel	IV. 486; V. 143, 332; VIII. 25
Vining, James	I. 24	Waller (Child)	VI. 87
Viole, <i>See</i> Werles		Walsh, Abraham	VI. 95, 149
Vishnu	VII. 66	Walsh, Major J. H. Tull	I. 10; II. 98, 202, 216
Vishvmitra	VII. 65	Walsh, John	I. 164
Vison temple	II. 75	Walshbroom, M.	VI. 106
Visschers, P.	VII. 192	Walshbroom, Mrs. Elizabeth	VI. 106
Vivianites (a cave)	VII. 60	Walshbroom, Nicholas	IV. 486
Vivry-le-François	VII. 148	Walter, Mrs. Alice	VI. 112
Vizagapatam III. 89, 284; V. 29; VI. 200-21, 206		Walter, Henry	IV. 494, 499, 502; V. 145, 201; VI. 153
Vizagapatam, Council of	III. 83	Walter, James	VI. 103, 110
Vizier	VI. 287	Walter, Rev. Richard	II. 388
Vizium Rao	III. 93; VI. 290	Walter, Thomas	VI. 112
Vizianagaram	III. 92, 93, 98; VI. 291	Walter Landor Dickens	VIII. 126-28
Vizir Ali, <i>See</i> Nawab of Oudh	I. 10; II. 191	Walters, Rev. M. D. C.	V. 322
Vogel, Mess.	VI. 287	Walton, John	VI. 109
Voigt, F.	I. 110	Walton, William	VI. 108, 109
Vokre, Mess.	VI. 21	Wandewash	II. 399; III. 102, 205; VI. 35, 38, 271
Vulliam, Lieut. John	VI. 109	Ward, Col. F. S.	V. 1
Volunteers, Calcutta Cavalry	II. 97	Ward, Rev. J.	I. 67
Volunteers Headquarters	II. 243	Ward, Rev. James	III. 177
Von, Dr. J. G.	III. 1	Ward, Mrs. Sarah	VI. 93
Vendenburg, E. W.	III. 41	Ward, Rev. William	II. 111, 152, 164
Vishnupati (Jupiter)	VII. 67	Ward, William	VI. 103
Vulture peak	VII. 77	Ward, William	VIII. 97
Vyasa	VIII. 295	Ward, William	III. 10
Vyck, Thomas	VI. 119	Ward, Capt.	II. 177
		Wardington, John	II. 324 et seq.
		Warner, Sir W. Lee <i>See</i> Lee-Warner	
Waddell, Lieut-Col. L. A.	II. 92; III. 159	Warren, Hester	V. 340
Waddington, Capt. John	VI. 117	Warring, Edward Scott	VII. 6
Waddis, George	VI. 104	Warwick	III. 19
Wadsworth	III. 74	Warwick, Mrs. Margaret	V. 136
Wadsworth Government	V. 15	Washington, George	II. 129
Wagborn, Miss Mary Ann	III. 185	Wasiq Ali Khan	II. 69-70
Wagborn, Miss Jane	III. 184	Wastell, Mrs.	I. 44
Wagborn, T. F.	V. 367	Waterfield, Mrs.	II. 129
Waghorn, Thomas	II. 425	Waterford, Louise, Marchioness of	II. 117
Waghorn, Lieut. Thomas	III. 182-83	Watling of Streets	II. 368
Wagstaff, Elizabeth	VII. 106	Waterloo	VI. 34, 138, 207
Wagstaff, Miss Hannah	IV. 504	Waterston, Lieut. Val	II. 427
Wahab	II. 35	Watganj	III. 9, 382; VII. 232
Wahabi conspiracy	VIII. 228	Watkins, Asst. Surg. D.	IV. 418
Wahle, William	IV. 477	Watkins, Mr. D.	IV. 418
Wake, Mr.	VIII. 182	Watkins, Lieut. Joseph	VI. 93
Wake, Harewood Crawford	II. 144, 141	Watson, Capt.	VI. 326
Walber House	II. 154	Watson, Col.	VIII. 112, 115, 182
Walbrook, St. Stephen's Church	I. 180	Watson, Mr.	VII. 302
Waldwin, John	VI. 94	Watson, A. W.	V. 239; VII. 245, 250; VIII. 144
Wall Bag	I. 61	Watson, C.	III. 382
Walker, John	VI. 95	Watson, Admiral Charles	I. 160, 164; II. 1-3, 128, 181, 416; III. 181, 277
Walker, Capt.	III. 123-24, 126	Watson, Major Gilbert William	II. 123, 428
Walker, Madame	VI. 29	Watson, Henry	II. 217
Walker, Benjamin	VIII. 112	Watson, Col. Henry	II. 493 et seq.; III. 9, 37, 157, 277, 383, 385; IV. 599, 609; V. 32, 33, 348; VII. 111, 234; VIII. 79
Walker, Miss Elin	IV. 494	Watson, Major Henry	VI. 122
Walker, Major-Gen. Porter	V. 317	Watson, J.	VI. 375, 374
Walker, Henry	VI. 106	Watson, John	VII. 208
Walker, Thomas	III. 129	Watson, M. T.	VII. 272
Walker, W.	VI. 4		
Wall, Mr.	VI. 238, 242		
Wall, Capt. A. P.	III. 184		
Wallace, D. R.	V. 377		

	Page.		Page.
Watson, R. ...	VI. 373-374	Wellington, First Duke of (Arthur Wellesley) ...	I. 54; II. 141; III. 15
Watson, R. J. ...	II. 108, 110-11	Wellington Cantonment ...	III. 15
Watson, Robert ...	VII. 208	Wellington Square ...	III. 2
Watson, Lieut. Samuel ...	IV. 500	Wells, Lady ...	V. 311
Watson, Major W. ...	II. 445	Wells, Lieut. ...	I. 54
Watt, Rev. J. ...	VIII. 142	Wells, Mary ...	VI. 56
Watt, James ...	II. 59	Wells, Anthony, Governor of Port William ...	I. 40
Watt, Dr. Robert ...	II. 309	Wemyss, Capt. ...	VI. 230
Wattson ...	III. 100	Wendel, Rev. ...	II. 283
Wattlers ...	VI. 59, 68; VII. 75	Wenger, E. S. ...	III. 175, 317; VII. 251
Wattin, Dr. ...	II. 100	Wenger, Rev. J. ...	V. 312
Watts, Mr. ...	VI. 181	Werle, Adam ...	II. 244; III. 146
Watts, Mrs. ...	VI. 124	Werle, Antoine ...	II. 344; III. 146
Watts, Mrs. Ann ...	VI. 124	Werle, Catherine Noel (afterwards Princess de Talleyrand) ...	II. 347-48, 373
Watts, Mrs. Frances ...	II. 343; IV. 301	Werle, Jean Pierre Xavier Cheri ...	II. 344
Watts, Hugh ...	IV. 489, 629; V. 101, 144, 330-31; VI. 6, 104	Werle, Jean Xavier ...	II. 344, 352-54
Watts, Hugh, Son of ...	VI. 104	Werle, Louis Adam ...	II. 347; III. 146
Watts, John ...	I. 130	Werle, Madame Louise Marie (née Lachurey) ...	II. 344, 353
Watts, Stephen ...	VI. 116	Werle, Marguerite ...	II. 344; III. 146
Watts, Thomas ...	IV. 439	Werle, Marie Anne François Xavier (afterwards Madame Nicholas de Calair) ...	II. 344, 352, 376
Watts, Governor William ...	I. 176; II. 182, 204-6, 229, 248, 344; III. 52; V. 140; VI. 158	Werle, Capitaine Pierre Jean ...	II. 347-48, 377
Watt's Barnhana ...	II. 343	Wetles, Xavier ...	II. 344
Waugh, Capt. ...	IV. 572	Wetles (Vides, Varlet) family ...	II. 373
Wazir Ali ...	I. 10; V. 235	Wernicke (Moravian missionary) ...	II. 452
Weards, Egbert Nicholas ...	V. 74	Wernicke, Andrew ...	II. 450
Weatherhead, Mrs. Eliza ...	V. 55	Werry, Nathaniel ...	VI. 98
Weatherhead, Thomas ...	V. 54	Wesley, Matthew ...	VIII. 14
Webb, Amelia ...	IV. 302; VI. 133, 160; VIII. 113	West, Capt. ...	VI. 136
Webb, Mrs. Augusta ...	IV. 504-5; V. 769	West, C. ...	II. 360
Webb, O. C. ...	V. 149	West, Mr. ...	II. 126; VI. 102
Webb, Lieut. Col. Richmond ...	V. 369	West, Bartholomew ...	II. 320
Webb, Mrs. Sarah ...	IV. 510; V. 369; VIII. 113	West, Benjamin, R.A. ...	I. 120; II. 239
Webb, Sarah Richmond ...	VIII. 113	West Indies ...	VII. 81
Webber, Mrs. Eliza ...	IV. 494	Westland, Sir James ...	II. 65; V. 237
Webber, John ...	VI. 98	Westmacott, Sir Richard ...	III. 173
Webster, Mary ...	VII. 166	Westminster ...	II. 186, 238, 240, 288
Wedderburn, Col. ...	VI. 56	Westminster School ...	III. 33
Wedderburn, Mr. ...	VIII. 221	Weston, Mr. ...	II. 252
Wedderburn, Mrs. A. ...	I. 80	Weston, Amalia ...	VI. 109
Wedderburn, Henry ...	II. 231; III. 96, 97, 290; IV. 499; V. 146; VI. 119	Weston, Charles ...	I. 55; II. 92, III. 424-25; V. 2, 290-30
Wedderburn, Capt. Henry ...	VI. 110	Weston, Elleanor ...	V. 371
Wedderburn, Mrs. Isabella Miller ...	VI. 110	Weston, John ...	VI. 104
Wedderburn, John ...	VI. 110	Weston, W. ...	V. 201
Wedderburn, Mrs. Margaret ...	VI. 119	Weston, William ...	VI. 109
Wedderburn, Mary ...	IV. 496; V. 145	Whaley, Anne (afterwards Lady Clare) ...	II. 18
Weekes, Mrs. Mary ...	IV. 499	Whaley, R. C. ...	II. 18
Weidrecht, Rev. J. J. ...	V. 320	Whanspur ...	VI. 74, 75, 77, 81, 83, 126
Welch, Pilot Richard ...	VI. 109	Wheler, J. Tailors ...	III. 228; IV. 627
Wellahby, John ...	V. 141	Wheler, Stephen ...	III. 171, 172, 381; IV. 633
Wellbeloved, Thomas ...	VI. 240	Whelan, Mrs. ...	VI. 182
Wellborn, George ...	II. 328	Whelan, Edward ...	I. 48, 80; II. 233-34, 293-94, 404-6, 418; III. 43, 141, 154; IV. 429, 561; V. 9, 23, 41, 131, 133, 183, 273; VI. 159, 173, 179, 181-82; VII. 165; VIII. 106, 110, 113
Wellson, Right Rev. James Edward Cowell, Bishop of Calcutta ...	II. 17; III. 102	Whelan, Sir Trevor, 1716 Bart. ...	VI. 360
Weller, Edward ...	III. 175	Whelan, Trevor F. ...	VI. 380
Weller, H. D. ...	IV. 638	Whiffin, Mrs. Mary ...	IV. 497
Weller, Capt. Nicholas ...	VI. 125	Whiffin, William ...	VI. 117
Weller, S. ...	V. 140	Whig ...	II. 138
Weller, Capt. Samuel ...	IV. 500		
Wellesley ...	III. 8		
Wellesley, Richard Colley, Marquis ...	I. 13, 181; II. 184, 235; III. 8; VII. 1, 9, 10, 45		
Wellesley, Marquis of, Minute on the education of the E. I. Co's Civil Servants ...	VII. 1-4		
Wellesley Place ...	V. 52		



	Page.		Page.
Whitney, Caroline C.	IV. 418	Williams, Sir Munier Munier	II. 350, 341
Whitchurch's Engraved Map	VI. 213	Williams, Pilot Morgan	VI. 109
White, Miss	II. 110	Williams, S.C.	II. 539
White, Sea-Captain	L. 113	Williams, Sarah	VII. 170
White, Mrs. C.	105	Williams, Thomas	VI. 124
White, Charles N.	V. 360	Williamson, Capt.	VI. 204
White, Elizabeth	V. 140	Williamson, Eleanor	IV. 488, V. 331
White, Miss Elizabeth	V. 51	Williamson, George	III. 41-43, IV. 488, V. 200, 330-30
White, Frances	V. 327, VII. 169	Williamson, John	VI. 120
White, Field-Marshal Sir George	II. 10, 13	Williamson, Miss Louisa Eleanor	VI. 370
White, Henry	V. 140	Williamson, W.	V. 4
White, Capt. James	IV. 504	Willinger, Mrs. Mary	IV. 492
White, James Langford	VI. 108	Willcock	VI. 205
White, John	V. 140, VII. 169	Willoughby, Capt.	VI. 93
White, Jonathan	L. 56, II. 84	Willowbush, Eleanor	V. 130
White, Katharine (née Charnock)	II. 84-85	Wills, William	VI. 8
White, Miss Louisa	VI. 124	Wills, Lieut. William	II. 12, 13
White, Mark	IV. 418	Wilson, Beckles	III. 161
White, Miss Rachel	V. 47	Wilson, Miss	II. 241, 335, 420
White, William	II. 84, 154, III. 160	Wilmot, Arabella	II. 456
Whitefield, James	VI. 105	Wilmot, Miss Frances (Lady Chambers)	III. 278
Whitehall	VI. 403	Wilmot, Robert	V. 201
Whitehead, Benjamin	III. 52, 53	Wilmot, Valentine H.	II. 156
Whitehead, Henry	III. 186	Wilson, Commodore	II. 5, 8, 108
Whitehill, Mr.	VIII. 182	Wilson, Mr.	VI. 315
Whitehill, John	III. 145, IV. 446, 563, V. 8	Wilson, Major A.	VI. 50
Whitman, William	VI. 240	Wilson, Sir Archdale	VI. 80
Whitson, Wilfred	II. 168	Wilson, Gen. Archdall	III. 8
Whitford, James	V. 349	Wilson, Charles Robert, D. Litt.	I. 10, II. 17, 18, 30-46, 61, 71, 93-111, 148, 156 et seq., 181, 187-88, 230, III. 139, 160, 189, 191, 201, V. 174, VI. 1, 5, 29, 147-51, 160, 162, 203, 205, VII. 134, 226, VIII. 60, 167, 179
Whitworth, Charles, Lord	III. 171	Wilson, Charles Stuart	I. 190
Whyte, Edward	I. 127-28, 131	Wilson, Right Rev. Daniel, Fifth Bishop of Calcutta & First Metropolitan of India	I. 14, 27, 29, 191, 17-46, 59, 60, 108, 131-42, 268-70, III. 125, 375
Whyte, J. L.	V. 201	Wilson, E.	VI. 93
Whyte, William L.	I. 131	Wilson, Capt. George	II. 305, VI. 254
Wickham, Rev. W. J.	II. 151	Wilson, Horace Hayman	I. 197, II. 380, VI. 266, VIII. 92, 93
Wickham	II. 18	Wilson, James	I. 130, V. 24, 43, VI. 121
Widdington (Widderington), Capt. John	V. 137	Wilson, Capt. James	VI. 105
Widman, William	IV. 486	Wilson, Dr. James	II. 582
Wight, Mr.	VI. 165, 167	Wilson, Right Hon. James	II. 97, V. 311
Wilberforce, W.	VII. 163	Wilson, Nathaniel	VI. 53
Williamson, Ralph	V. 47	Wilson, R. H.	VIII. 25
Williamson, Randle	V. 51	Wilson, Robert	VIII. 276
Williamson, Stephen	V. 47	Wilson, Samuel	VI. 293
Williamson, Thomas	V. 47	Wilson, William	V. 130
Wilcox, Capt.	III. 374	Wilson, William	IV. 494
Wilcox, R.	VI. 242	Wilson, Miss (afterwards Lady Chambers)	II. 242
"Wilkinson, The"	III. 37	Wilson, Sea-Capt. John Henry	II. 23, 31, 34, 38, 44
Widdie, Miss Rebecca	IV. 490	Wilton, Joseph	II. 242
Willford, Col. Francis	V. 107	Wimberleygan	III. 8
Wilkes	II. 312	Wimbleton	III. 129
Wilkes, John	VII. 221	Winchester	II. 257
Wilkins, Charles	III. 59, 59, 57, 59, 91, 348	Winchleek, Ensign	VII. 181
Wilkins, Sir Charles	VII. 61, 63	Windsor, Earl of	II. 239
Wilkin, Walter	V. 201, VI. 134-35	Wingfield Park	III. 166
Wilkinson, David	V. 142	Wingrove, Edwin W.	I. 130, 132
Wilkinson, Jacob	V. 360	Wintail, Capt. Thomas	VI. 97
Wiles, Col. Mack	VII. 79	Winter, William	VI. 103
Willoughby, Rev. J.	III. 9		
William IV., King of England	II. 37, 207		
Williams, Capt.	VI. 326		
Williams, Mr.	II. 331, 336, 338, III. 118-19, 121, VI. 402		
Williams, Andrew	VII. 164		
Williams, Francis	VI. 94		
Williams, H.C.	II. 170		
Williams, John	V. 289, VI. 106		
Williams, Julius	VII. 170		
Williams, Mary	VII. 168		
Williams, Col. Munier	II. 350		

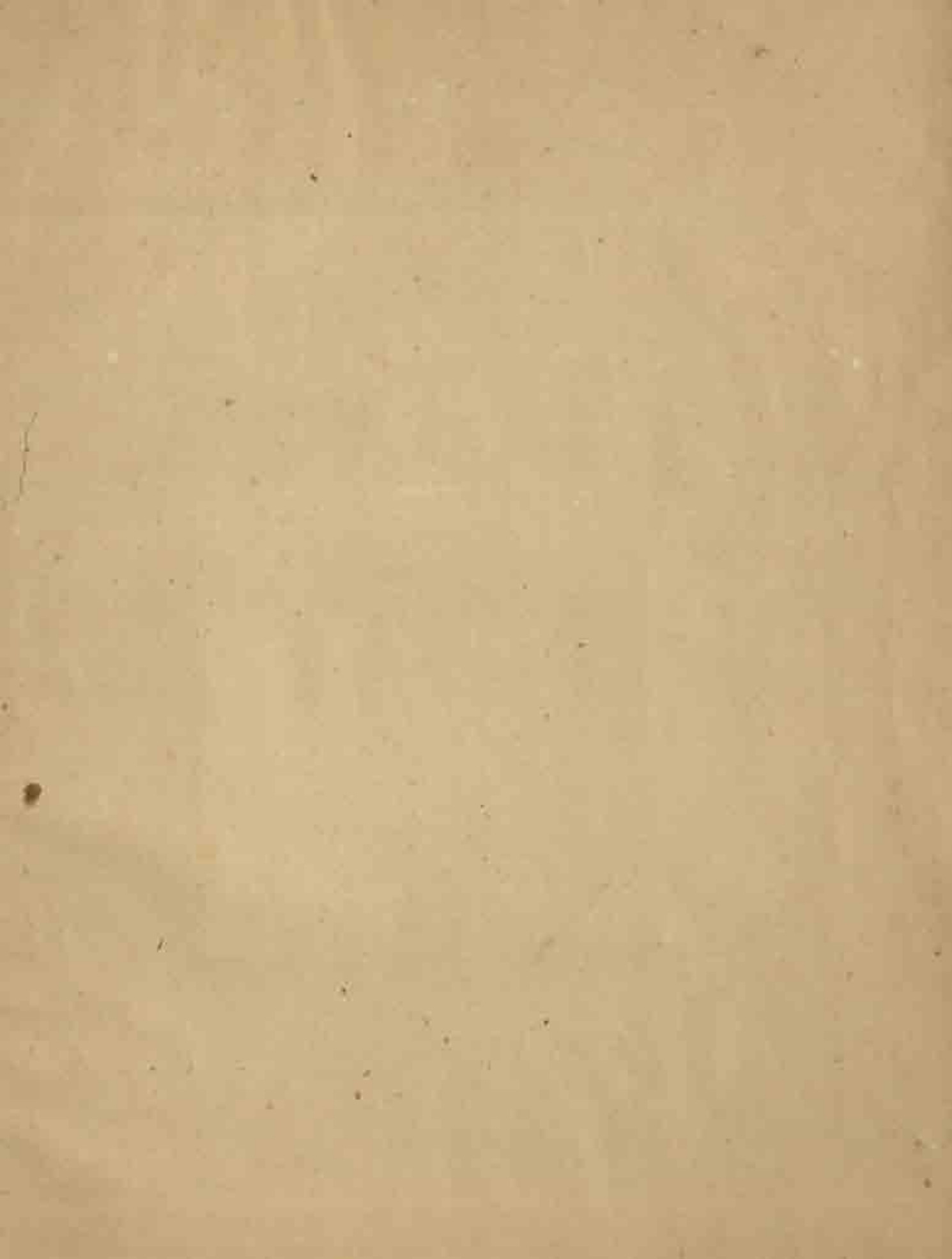
	Page		Page
Winwood, Capt. ...	VI. 236	"The Wreck of the Dartmouth" ...	III. 123-29
Winwood, Mrs. Ann ...	VI. 115	Wrench, William ...	VI. 120
Winwood, Mrs. Eleanor (Widow Parry) ...	VI. 105, 110	Wrenn, Isaac ...	IV. 503
Winwood, Lieut.-Col. Ralph ...	IV. 407; V. 143, 308; VI. 107, 110	Wright, Caroline ...	V. 850
Winwood, William ...	VI. 104	Wright, Rev. G. N. ...	IV. 668
Winwood, Major William ...	VI. 104	Wright, Godby Blasmus ...	V. 201
Wise, David ...	VI. 105	Wright, H. ...	V. 272
Wise, Peter ...	VI. 105	Wright, James ...	VI. 94
Wise, Sarg. Thomas Alexander ...	II. 71; V. 52, 159	Wright, John ...	VI. 59
Wiss, James ...	III. 52	Wright, Joshua ...	I. 196
Witts, Miss Apphia ...	IV. 496	Wright, N. ...	VIII. 352
Witts, Richard ...	V. 201; VI. 108	Wright, Mrs. Patience ...	III. 348
Witz ...	VII. 152	Wright, Sophronia Rebecca ...	IV. 492
Wulfe ...	III. 95	Wright, William ...	IV. 507
Walley, Anne ...	V. 120	Wright's Champagne ...	II. 40
Walley, Thomas ...	VIII. 9	Writers' Buildings ...	III. 159
Wood, Col. ...	II. 371	Writers' Buildings, Sanction to Purchase ...	VII. 11
Wood, Mrs. ...	VI. 102	Wyng, G. M. ...	II. 113
Wood, Mr. ...	VIII. 185	Wroughton, George ...	III. 44, 159; V. 14, 15
Wood, Mrs. Anna ...	IV. 418	Wyatt, Arthur ...	III. 105
Wood, David ...	VII. 241	Wyborn, Adriana Johanna ...	II. 100, III. 197, 98
Wood, Miss Ella ...	IV. 509	Wynn, Capt. ...	VI. 98
Wood, H. W. J. ...	I. 183	Wynan, F. F. ...	V. 324
Wood, John ...	VI. 105	Wynne, Mrs. ...	II. 112
Wood, Emma John ...	VI. 102	Wynne, James ...	I. 169
Wood, Lieut. John ...	IV. 418	Wynne, H. L. Poir ...	VI. 381
Wood, Lieut.-Col. Mark ...	III. 327; VII. 78; VIII. 132	Wynne, William ...	IV. 497
Wood, Miss Martha ...	IV. 404		X.
Wood, R. W. ...	VII. 237	Xavier, Saint Francis ...	VII. 147
Wood, Thomas ...	VI. 120	Xavier, Marie Anne François ...	III. 129
Wood, W. H. Arden ...	III. 109		Y.
Woodburn, Sir John ...	I. 82, 83-84; 186; II. 79, 102; V. 314	Yager Varna ...	VII. 64
Woodcock, Edward Percy ...	II. 358	Yanm ...	VI. 192
Woodhouse ...	III. 234, 305	Yandle, Matthew ...	III. 30, 31; IV. 498
Woodhead, Sarg. Thomas ...	IV. 495, 500	Yasterpollum ...	III. 299
Woodford, T. ...	VIII. 9, 16, 17	Yatra ...	II. 58
Woodhouse, F. ...	I. 131	Yas Mahmud ...	VIII. 212
Woodroffe, Phil ...	I. 117	Yashiwang ...	VI. 87
Woodrow, Henry ...	VIII. 270	Yates, Rev. Thomas ...	IV. 431
Woodward, John ...	II. 329; VI. 117	Yates, William ...	VIII. 231
Woodward, Thomas ...	V. 201	Yates, Miss Anna ...	IV. 494
Woodston, Miss ...	VIII. 118	Yates, Miss Jane ...	IV. 493; VI. 100
Woodston, Elizabeth ...	VIII. 121	Yates, Mrs. Susanna Anna Maria ...	II. 113
Woodston, Miss Maria ...	IV. 489; VI. 375-76; VIII. 121	Yatazzud-ul-Dowlah ...	III. 198-99
Woodston, Miss Ella ...	IV. 492	Yatongoodam ...	VIII. 217
Woolley, Mrs. Ann ...	VI. 100	Yellow, Henry George ...	III. 159
Woolley, James ...	IV. 374	Yenon ...	II. 308
Woolley, Lieut. William ...	IV. 389	Yeo, John ...	VI. 119
Woolwich Artillery College ...	II. 308, 459	Yemman, H. F. ...	II. 543
Woolsthorpe, Thomas ...	VII. 164	Yerra ...	II. 49
Worcester ...	II. 97, 99; III. 63, 100	Ygeuf, Richard Etienne ...	VI. 258-60
Worcestershire ...	II. 120, 196	Yongu ...	II. 418
Wardworth, Miss Anne ...	VI. 178	Yonge, George ...	VI. 373; VII. 192, 195
Wardworth, J. ...	VI. 178	Yorbury, William ...	VI. 98
Wardworth, W. ...	II. 418; V. 41; VI. 178	York ...	III. 43
Wark, Capt. A. ...	VI. 51	York, Louis ...	VI. 96
Wark, Andrew ...	VII. 221	Yorke ...	II. 419
"Warid Destroyer" gun ...	II. 201, 203	Yorke, Major ...	VIII. 49
Warral, Miss Elizabeth ...	IV. 499; VI. 155	Yorke, Mr. ...	VIII. 18
Worsley ...	III. 10	Yorke, Miss Amelia ...	IV. 409
Worsley (Jr.) ...	III. 2, 9, 10, 14	Yorke, Miss Charlotte ...	IV. 502
Wragham, Emma (afterwards Mrs. Beidow) ...	II. 418; III. 31; IV. 358	Yorke, Major Gavin ...	V. 319



	Page.		Page.
Yucke, Henry ...	IV. 504	Zahuddin Ahmed Hyder Jung ...	VIII. 218
Yocke, Martin ...	III. 511; V. 143	Zainuddin Ahmad Khan ...	VIII. 294
Young, Capt. ...	VI. 335	Zakaria Mahomed ...	VIII. 235
Young, Mr. ...	II. 285	Zakari, L. M. ...	VIII. 475
Young, Capt. Andrew ...	VI. 102	Zamiruddin Khan ...	II. 75
Young, Catharine ...	VII. 154	Zech (Caech), Rev. Frederic S. J. ...	VI. 218; VIII. 167, 173
Young, Corporal Charles ...	IV. 508	Zehangirmagar (Rajmehar) ...	VI. 143
Young, Rev. D. ...	II. 20	Zelina ...	V. 5
Young, John ...	VI. 429	Zemin, D. J. ...	VII. 220
Young, W. Gordon ...	VIII. 104	Zemindar's Cutcherry, The ...	I. 135-37
Young, William ...	VI. 144, 340	Zeyauddin ...	I. 51
Yuan Chwung ...	VI. 59, 372	Ziauddin Ahmed Khan, Nawab ...	II. 184
Yule, Mr. ...	II. 444	Zibanshah Begum ...	II. 524
Yule, Sir Henry ... I. 159, 162, 196; II. 85, 103, 379, 380, 531; IV. 40, 45, 281; VIII. 55, 122		Ziebold Niess ...	I. 437
Yunnan ...	VI. 212	Ziegler ...	VIII. 154
<b>Z.</b>		Zillah ...	II. 67
Zabardast Khan ... I. 36; III. 7, 225; VII. 134		Zinda Pih ...	VI. 30
Zabeta Khan ...	VIII. 151, 155	Zinuddin Ahamedd Quan ...	VIII. 139
Zafar Khan Ghazi ... III. 20, 24, 25-25		Zoffany, Johann ... I. 178-79; II. 104, 167, 279; III. 105, 187, 278, 401	
Zagathalan ...	II. 49	Zulhasqat Ali ...	VIII. 245
Zagathay ...	II. 50	Zululand ...	II. 245
Zain-ud-din Ali Khan, Nawab Nazim ... VI. 139		Zaydland, Cape, the Hon. Lucas Jorriane ... II. 110; III. 198	

Corrigendum—Page 18, 2nd column, London Mission Chapel (Hastings) II for 255 read 359.

33) 2m





112

*"A book that is shut is but a block"*

CENTRAL ARCHAEOLOGICAL LIBRARY

GOVT. OF INDIA  
Department of Archaeology  
NEW DELHI.

Please help us to keep the book  
clean and moving.

---

S. S. 149, N. 22131.